

INDEX
TO
THE JOURNALS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
CEYLON BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

VOLUMES I. to XI.

COMPRISING
Numbers 1 to 41 (1845 to 1890).

By J. F. W. GORE.

COLOMBO :
H. C. COTTLE, ACTING GOVT. PRINTER, CEYLON.

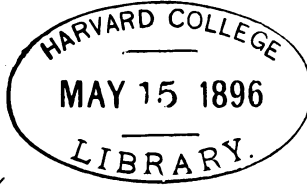
1895.

~~IX 141~~

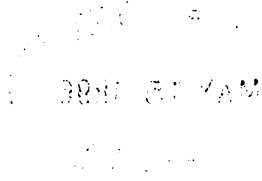
730-43

~~LSoc 2437.7~~

Ind 3,3,6



Lowell fund.



ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY,
CEYLON BRANCH.



INDEX
TO
THE JOURNALS AND PROCEEDINGS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE accompanying Index to the Journals and Proceedings of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society is arranged in four sections, viz., I., *Table of Contents*, with Pagination and Correction Tables; II., *General Index to the Journals*; III., *Scientific Indices*, Zoological and Botanical; IV., *Index to the Proceedings and Appendices*.

The **Table of Contents** is based on the List of the Society's Journals and Proceedings issued in 1891, and in it are entered the titles of all the essays which have appeared in the Journals, together with the names of their contributors.

The Tables which follow have been compiled with the view of preventing the confusion which would otherwise be caused by certain irregularities in the paging of the Society's publications.

Reprints of Journals Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, together with certain of the Proceedings, have at various times been issued, and their paging differs from that of the *originals*.

In the Index the *original* page numbers are in all cases given, and therefore if the reader happen to be referring to one of the reprints he will probably fail at first to find the information he requires. He should then consult the *Pagination Tables*, in which he will find, opposite to the indexed or original page number, the number of that page in the reprint to which he should refer. It should be observed, however, that the contents of a given page in the original are generally distributed over portions of two pages in the reprint. Consequently, if the desired information be not found on that page of the reprint indicated by the Tables, it should be sought on the next page.

In the following instances : Originals Nos. 27, 28, 29, part of Proceedings 1885, part of No. 39, and also part of Reprint No. 11, the page numbers have been misprinted, and this has necessitated the preparation of *Correction Tables*. In the Index the corrected page numbers have been entered, and these appear in the Tables on the left hand side of each column, while the figures opposite to them are the misprinted page numbers. These Tables may therefore be used in the same manner as the foregoing, or preferably to enable readers to make the necessary corrections in their copies of the Journals.

It should be stated that the *Colombo Museum* copy of the Journals and Proceedings has been accepted as the *standard copy* of the work, that it consists exclusively of original text, and that the misprinted page numbers therein have been corrected. The compiler may also add that he has laid before the Society his recommendation that all future reprints be provided with marginal page numbers in agreement with the page numbers of the standard copy.

In the **General Index to the Journals** entries are followed by three sets of figures in the manner suggested by Mr. H. C. P. BELL, Honorary Secretary. Of these, the capital Roman figures refer to *volumes*, the bracketed figures denote *part numbers*, and the succeeding figures indicate the *pages*. The names of the authors of Papers, as quoted in the Table of Contents, are repeated in alphabetical order in the General Index. Particulars of the Papers contributed by each author may thus be ascertained by first referring to his name in the General Index, where it is followed by the requisite numerical references, and then turning to the Table of Contents, wherein similar reference numbers will indicate the Papers written by him.

In the **Scientific Indices** the figures following the entries are arranged in the same manner as in the General Index. These Indices are alphabetical arrangements of the Zoological and Botanical generic names occurring throughout the Journals.

In the **Index to the Proceedings, &c.**, capital Roman figures refer to *volumes* as before, bracketed figures denote the *dates* of the Proceedings, and the succeeding (small roman) figures indicate the *pages*. Particulars of several essays and lectures not appearing in the Journals, as also the names of their authors, are entered in this Index.

The preceding remarks will, it is hoped, render clear the manner in which the difficulties connected with the pagination of the Journals—and consequently with the numeration of the entries in the Index—have been dealt with.

It remains to be observed that the numerous Sinhalese, Tamil, and other Oriental names and terms occurring in the work have been written uniformly according to the *system of Orthography adopted by the Government of Ceylon* (Minute of November 16, 1869).

Although every precaution has been taken to ensure accuracy in regard to numeration and orthography, as well as in other respects, the compiler is conscious that he cannot have been entirely successful in avoiding errors and omissions. He hopes, nevertheless, that the Index will be of service to readers of the Society's Publications, and in presenting it to them, takes the opportunity of thanking the Honorary Secretaries, Messrs. H. C. P. BELL, G. A. JOSEPH, and J. HARWARD, and the Acting Government Printer, Mr. H. C. COTTLE, for the assistance they have kindly rendered to him.

J. F. W. G.

Kandy, October 20, 1894.

INDEX

TO

JOURNALS AND PROCEEDINGS.

I.—TABLE OF CONTENTS.

VOL. I.

No. 1, 1845.

	Original Page No.
Opening Address by the Hon. Justice Stark ...	1
Buddhism : No. 1, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	6
General Observations on the translated Ceylonese Literature, by W. Knighton ...	25
The Elements of the Voice in reference to the Roman and Siphalese Alphabets, by the Rev. J. G. Macvicar...	32
The Ravages of the Kuruminiyá, or Coccoanut Beetle, by J. Capper ...	49
The State of Crime in Ceylon, by the Hon. Justice Stark	52
Account of some Ancient Coins, by S. Casie Chitty ...	69
Remarks on the Collection of Statistical Information in Ceylon, by J. Capper ...	72
Buddhism : No. 2, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	78

Journal No. 1 ...	1-100
Proceedings, 1845 ...	i-viii

No. 2, 1846-47.

Address by the Hon. Justice Stark ...	5
Buddhism, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	14
The Sixth Chapter of the Tiruvátavúr Puránam, trans- lated, with Notes, by S. Casie Chitty ...	63
The Discourse on the Minor Results of Conduct, or the Discourse addressed to Subha, by Rev. D. J. Gogerly...	84
The State of Crime in Ceylon, by the Hon. Justice Stark	91
The Language and Literature of the Siphalese, by the Rev. R. Spence Hardy ...	99
Education Establishments of the Dutch in Ceylon, by the Rev. J. D. Palm ...	105
Account of the Dutch Church in Ceylon, by the Rev. J. D. Palm ...	134
Notes on some Experiments in Electro-Agriculture, by J. Capper ...	162
Singálováda, translated by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	156
Colouring Matter discovered in the Husk of the Coccoanut, by Dr. R. Gyax ...	164

Journal No. 2 ...	1-165
Proceedings, 1847 ...	166-176

	Original Page No.
No. 3, 1847-48.	
The Mineralogy of Ceylon, by Dr. R. Gygax ...	1
Account of the Dutch Church in Ceylon (continued), by the Rev. J. D. Palm ...	5
The History of Jaffna from the earliest Period to the Dutch Conquest, by S. Casie Chitty ...	69
The Rise and Fall of the Kelani-gagga from 1843 to 1846, by J. Capper ...	80
The Discourse respecting Ratapála, translated by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	84
The Manufacture of Salt by Solar Evaporation : Methods adopted in the Chilaw and Puttalam Districts, by A. O. Brodie ...	99
A Royal Grant engraved on a Copper Plate, translated, with Notes, communicated by S. Casie Chitty ...	109
Buddhism, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	111
Some Coins, Ancient and Modern, of Ceylon, by the Hon. Justice Stark ...	149
Notes on the Climate and Salubrity of Puttalam, by A. O. Brodie ...	163
Revenue and Expenditure of the Dutch Government in Ceylon, during the last years of their Administration, by J. Capper ...	175
List of Books in the Páli and Sinhalese Languages, by the Rev. B. Spence Hardy ...	189
Journal No. 3 ...	1-200
Proceedings, 1848 ...	201-214

VOL. II.**No. 4, 1848-49.**

On the Formation of a Collection of Lepidoptera in Ceylon, by E. L. Layard ...	1
Buddhism : Patta Kamma, or the Present Results of Virtuous Conduct, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly ...	13
Rural Economy of the Sinhalese, more particularly with reference to the District of Sabaragamuwa, with some account of their Superstitions, by R. E. Lewis ...	27
Sketches in the Natural History of Ceylon : Entomo- logy (Genus Papilio), by E. L. Layard ...	48
Catalogue of Books in the Tamil Language, with the names of Authors, Subjects, and Dates, as far as can be ascertained (sections I., II.), by S. Casie Chitty ...	53
Sketches in the Natural History of Ceylon : Ornithology (Genera, Bucco, Hirundo), by E. L. Layard ...	74
On Ceylonite found near Trincomalee, by Lieutenant Henderson, C.R.R. ...	89
Journal No. 4 ...	1-90
Proceedings, 1849 ...	i-xxvi

No. 5, 1849-50.

Remarks on some Analyses of the Coffee of Ceylon, with suggestions for the application of Manures, by Dr. R. Gygax	...	...	1
A Descriptive Catalogue of the Woods of Ceylon, by J. Capper	...	...	5
A Catalogue of Ceylon Woods, by J. Capper	...	...	14
Sketches in the Natural History of Ceylon: Description of two minute new Freshwater Molluscs of the Genera Planorbis and Bithinia, by E. L. Layard	...	...	25
An Outline of the Tamil System of Natural History, by S. Casie Chitty	...	...	29
Prison Discipline in Ceylon, by A. G. Green	...	...	37
A Catalogue of Books in the Tamil Language, with the names of their Authors, Subjects, and Dates, as far as can be ascertained, by S. Casie Chitty	...	...	53
Sketches in the Natural History of Ceylon: Mammalia, by E. L. Layard	...	...	62
Sketches in the Natural History of Ceylon: Ornithology, by E. L. Layard	...	...	74
Notes on the Geology of Ceylon: Laterite formation, Fluvial deposit of Nuwara Eliya, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	...	...	87
On the Manufacture of Sugar from the Juice of the Coconut Tree, by J. G. Taylor	...	...	98
On the Sap of the Coconut Tree and its Manufacture into Sugar, by W. S. Taylor	...	...	109
On the Elu Language, its Poetry and its Poets, by J. de Alwis	...	...	119
List of Mammalia of Ceylon, observed or collected, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	...	...	201
Description of New Species and Varieties of Mammals found in Ceylon, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	...	...	207
			<hr/>
Journal No. 5	...	...	1-218
Proceedings, 1849-50	...	...	i-xxxiv
			<hr/>

No. 6, 1853.

Buddhism: Chariyá Pitaka, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly	...	...	1
Laws of the Buddhist Priesthood, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly	...	...	12
Statistical Account of the Districts of Chilaw and Puttalam, by A. O. Brodie	...	...	26
Rock Inscription at Gurugoda Vihára, in the Magul kóralé, Seven Kóralés, by A. O. Brodie	...	...	51
Catalogue of Ceylon Birds, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S., and E. L. Layard	...	...	54
			<hr/>
Journal No. 6	...	...	1-56
			<hr/>

No. 7, 1853.

Catalogue of Ceylon Birds (continued), by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S., and E. L. Layard ...	57
Notes on some of the Forms of Salutation and Address known among the Sinhalese, by the Hon. Justice Stark	67
Two Rock Inscriptions, by A. O. Brodie	81
On the Veḍḍás of Bintēna, by the Rev. J. Gillings	83
Rock Inscription at Pirámanankandal, by S. Casie Chitty	90
Analysis of the great Historical Poem of the Moors entitled Chirá, by S. Casie Chitty	90
Journal No. 7	1-96

No. 8, 1855.

Analysis of the great Historical Poem of the Moors, entitled Chirá (concluded), by S. Casie Chitty	97
Description of New or Little-known Species of Reptiles found in Ceylon, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	102
Synopsis of Ceylon Reptiles, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	111
The Laws of the Buddhist Priesthood (continued), by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly	117
Ceylon Ornithology, with descriptions of Birds of Ceylon, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	143
Some account of the Rodiyás, with a specimen of their language, by S. Casie Chitty	171
Notice on some Rock Inscriptions in the North-Western Province, by A. O. Brodie	181
Journal No. 8	97-184
Proceedings, 1852-53	i-lxii
Proceedings, 1853-54	lxiii-cxx

VOL. III.**No. 9, 1856-58.**

Entomological Papers: being chiefly Descriptions of New Ceylon Coleoptera, with Observations on their Habits, by J. Nietner, Member Berlin Soc. of Naturalists, &c.	1
Description of New and Little-known Species of Ceylon Nudibranchiate Molluscs and Zoophytes, by E. F. Kelaart, M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S.	84
Account of the Works of Irrigation constructed by King Parákrama Báhu, contained in the 68th and 79th Chapters of the <i>Maháwansa</i> , with Introductory Remarks, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	140
Topographical and Statistical Account of the District of Nuwarakaláwiya, by A. O. Brodie	150
Journal No. 9	1-180

No. 10, 1856-58.

On the Principles of Sīhalese Chronology, by the Rev. C. Alwis	...	181
Remarks on the supposed Identity between Nāgasēna and Nāgārjuna, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	195
An Introductory Paper on the Investigation of Sīhalese Music, by L. Nell	...	200
A Synopsis of the Śaiva Siddhānta, by M. Coomaraswamy	...	207
Terms of Address and modes of Salutation in use amongst the Sīhalese, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	219
Journal No. 10		181-276
Proceedings, 1856-58		i-xx

No. 11, 1858-59.

The Laws of the Buddhist Priesthood, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly	...	...
Notes on the Mythological Legends of the Sīhalese, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	...
A Statistical Enquiry into the State of Crime in Ceylon, by J. Capper	...	43
On Sīhalese Rhetoric, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	58
Scripture Botany of Ceylon, by W. Ferguson, F.L.S.	...	65
Remarks on the supposed Identity between Nāgasēna and Nāgārjuna, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	97
Expenditure on Public Works in Ceylon, by J. Capper...	...	105
Journal No. 11		1-110
Proceedings, 1858-59		i-xxii

No. 12, 1860-61.

Health and Disease in Ceylon, by Boyd Moss	...	1
Cinnamon, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	13
Notes on the District of Badulla and its Natural Products, by W. C. Ondaatje, Assistant Colonial Surgeon	...	23
The difference between the Pāli and the Prakṛit Māgadhī of Vararuchi, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	...	72
On Health and Diet, with special reference to Children and Youths in Ceylon, by the Rev. B. Boake	...	77
Journal No. 12		1-82
Proceedings, 1859-61		i-xx

VOL. IV.

No. 13, 1865-66.

✓ Demonology and Witchcraft in Ceylon, by Dandris de Silva Guṇaratna, Mudaliyār	1
The First Discourse delivered by Buddha, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly	118
Puttūr Well	123
On the Air-breathing Fish of Ceylon, by the Rev. B. Boake	128
On the Origin of the Sinhalese Language: No. 1, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	143
A few Remarks on the Poisonous Properties of the Calotropis gigantea, by W. C. Ondaatje, Assistant Colonial Surgeon	157
On the Crocodiles of Ceylon, by the Rev. B. Boake	160
✓ Native Medicinal Oils	164
Journal No. 13	1-184
Proceedings, 1862-66	i-xii

No. 14, 1867-70.

On the Origin of the Sinhalese Language: No. 2, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	1
A Lecture on Buddhism, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly, with Introduction by the Rev. John Scott and Notes by the Rev. David de Silva	87
Description of two Birds new to the recorded Fauna of Ceylon, by H. Nevill, C.C.S., F.L.S.	138
Description of a New Genus and five New Species of Marine Univalves from the Southern Province, Ceylon, by G. Nevill, C.M.Z.S., and H. Nevill, C.C.S., F.Z.S.	141
A brief Notice of Robert Knox and his Companions in Captivity in Kandy, discovered among the Dutch Records preserved in Colombo, by J. B. Blake	143
Journal No. 14	1-150

No. 15, 1867-70.

Summary of Contents of the First Book in the Buddhist Canon, called the Párájikapota, with translation of portions, by the Rev. S. Coles	151
Journal No. 15	151-196
Proceedings, 1866-70	i-xl

VOL. V.

No. 16, 1870-71.

	Original Page No.
On Methods of taking Impressions of Inscriptions, by Professor T. W. Rhys-Davids	1
A prose translation of the Introductory Stanzas of the Kusa Játaka, by L. F. Lee, C.C.S.	4
Notes on a Sannas, by L. F. Lee, C.C.S.	8
Notes on the Geological Origin of S.-W. Ceylon, by H. Nevill, C.C.S., F.Z.S.	11
Inscription at Weligama Vihára, by Prof. T. W. Rhys- Davids	21
Dondra Inscription : No. 1, by Prof. T. W. Rhys-Davids...	25
On the Second Species of Zosterops inhabiting Ceylon, by Lt. W. V. Legge, R.A., F.Z.S.	29
Further Notes on the Ornithology of Ceylon, by H. Nevill, C.C.S., F.Z.S.	31
On various Birds of the Western Province, by Lt. W. V. Legge, F.Z.S.	35
On the Origin of the Śrī Páda, or Sacred Footprint, on the summit of Adam's Peak, by W. Skeen	63
The Romanized Text of the first five Chapters of the Bálavatára, by L. F. Lee, C.C.S.	113
Specimens of Sinhalese Proverbs, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	134
Translation of certain Documents found in the possession of the Descendants of Mons. de Lanerolle, French Envoy to the Court of Kandy, by L. Ludovici	149
Journal No. 16	1-168
Proceedings, 1870-71	i-ix ✓

No. 17, 1871-72.

Extracts from a Memoir left by the Dutch Governor Thomas Van Rhee to his successor, Governor Gerrit de Heer, 1697 ; translated from the Dutch Records preserved in Colombo, by R. A. van Cuylenberg	1
The Food Statistics of Ceylon, by J. Capper	17
Specimens of Sinhalese Proverbs, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	25
On Parangi, by Dr. Boake, C.C.S.	33
Text and Translation of a Rock Inscription at the Buddhist Temple at Kēlaniya, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	36
Ceylon Reptiles : being a Preliminary Catalogue of the Reptiles found in, or supposed to be found in, Ceylon, compiled from various authorities, by W. Ferguson, F.L.S.	45
On an Inscription at Dondra : No. 2, by Prof. Rhys-Davids	57
Journal No. 17	1-66
Proceedings, 1871-72	i-xxxiv ✓

No. 18, 1873.

	Original Page No..
On Oath and Ordeal, by B. F. Hartshorne, C.C.S. ...	1
Notes on <i>Prionochilus vincens</i> , by Lt. W. V. Legge, F.Z.S. ...	13
The Sports and Games of the Singhalese, by L. Ludovici... ..	17
On Miracles, by J. de Alwis	42
On the occurrence of <i>Scolopax rusticula</i> and <i>Gallinago Scolopacina</i> in Ceylon, by Lt. W. V. Legge, F.Z.S. ...	64
Transcript and Translation of an Ancient Copper-plate Sannas, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	75
Journal No. 18	<hr/> 1-80✓ <hr/>

No. 19, 1874.

Description of a supposed New Genus of Ceylon Batrachians, by W. Ferguson, F.L.S.	1
Notes on the Identity of Piyadasi and Aśóka, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	7
On the Island distribution of the Birds in the Society's Museum, by Lt. W. V. Legge, F.Z.S.	11
Brandmarks on Cattle, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	60
Notes on the occurrence of a rare Eagle new to Ceylon, and other interesting or rare Birds, by S. Bligh	64
Extracts from the Records of the Dutch Government in Ceylon, by R. van Cuylenberg	69
The Stature of Gautama Buddha, by J. de Alwis, M.R.A.S.	74
Journal No. 19	<hr/> 1-94✓ <hr/>
Proceedings, 1873-74	1-24 <hr/>

VOL. VI.**No. 20, 1879.**

Notes on Ancient Singhalese Inscriptions, by Dr. P. Goldschmidt	1
The Preparation and Mounting of Insects for the Binocular Microscope, by S. Green	46
Notes on <i>Neophron Percnopterus</i> from Nuwara Eliya, by A. Whyte	51
On the Climate of Dimbula, by E. Heelis	54
Note on the supposed cause of the existence of Patanas, or Grass Lands, of the Mountain Zone of Ceylon, by the Rev. R. Abbay	59
Journal No. 20	<hr/> 1-60✓ <hr/>

No. 21, 1880.

Address of the Hon. Colonel Fyers ...	1
Text and Translation of the Inscription of Mahindo III. at Mihintalé, with Glossary, by Dr. E. Müller ...	5
The Vedic and Buddhistic Politics, by Professor M. M. Künté ...	37
• Customs and Ceremonies connected with Paddy Cultiva- tion, by R. W. Ievers ...	46
Gramineæ, or Grasses indigenous to or growing in Ceylon, by W. Ferguson, F.L.S. ...	53
<hr/>	
Journal No. 21 ...	1-90
<hr/>	

No. 22, 1880.

Gramineæ, or Grasses indigenous to or growing in Ceylon, by W. Ferguson, F.L.S. ...	1
Translations of two Játakas, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár ...	29
The supposed Origin of Tammanná Nuwara, Tambapanni, and Taprobane, by W. Ferguson, F.L.S. ...	35
The Rocks and Minerals of Ceylon, by A. C. Dixon, B.Sc. Honors, London ...	39
<hr/>	
Journal No. 22 ...	1-48
Proceedings, 1875-80 ...	i-xxxii
<hr/>	

VOL. VII.**No. 23, 1881.**

Hindú Astronomy as compared with the European Science, by S. Mervin ...	1
Sculptures at Horana, by J. G. Smither, F.R.I.B.A. ...	9
Gold in Ceylon, by A. C. Dixon, B.Sc. Honors, London ...	12
• Specimens of Sinhalese Proverbs, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár ...	15
Ceylon Bee Culture, by S. Jayatilaka, Mudaliyár ...	27
• A short account of the principal Religious Ceremonies observed by the Kandyans of Ceylon, by C. J. R. Le Mesurier, C.C.S. ...	32
Valentyn's Account of Adam's Peak, by A. Spence-Moss, Public Works Department, Ceylon ...	49
<hr/>	
Journal No. 23 ...	1-56
<hr/>	

No. 24, 1881.

The Ancient Emporium of Kálah, &c., with Notes on[Fa Hian's Account of Ceylon, by H. Nevill, C.C.S., F.Z.S. ...	57
The Sîghalese observance of the Kaláva, by L. Nell ...	85
Note on the Origin of the Veddáas, with specimens of their Songs and Charms, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	93
A Húniyam Image, by L. Nell	116
Notes on the Mirá Kantiri Festival of the Muhammadans, by A. T. Shams-ud-din	125
Sericulture in Ceylon, by J. L. Vanderstraaten, M.D. ...	137
Sîghalese Omens, by S. Jayatilaka, Mudaliyár ...	147
<hr/>	
Journal No. 24 ...	57-162

No. 25, 1882.

Nirvána, by Professor M. M. Künté	163
Two Sîghalese Inscriptions, by B. Guṇasékara, Govern- ment Translator	181
Folklore in Ceylon, by W. Guṇatilaka	208
Buddha's Sermon on Omens, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár	216
Notes on the Microscopic Characteristics of Feathers and their present analogy with a probable aboriginal form, by F. Lewis	222
Sîghalese Folk-stories, by W. Knight James, F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.	225
Ruins at Veheragala, by P. A. Templer, C.C.S. ...	232
The connection of the Sîghalese with the Modern Aryan Vernaculars of India, by W. Ranasiṅha ...	234
<hr/>	
Journal No. 25 ...	163-254

Extra Number, 1882.

Ibn Batúta in the Maldives and Ceylon, translated from the French of M. M. Defrémery and Sanguinetti, by Albert Gray, M.R.A.S.	1
<hr/>	
Journal, Extra No. ...	1-60
<hr/>	
Proceedings, 1881 ...	i-lx
Proceedings, 1882 ...	lxi-xcvi
Addendum, No. 1 ...	1-28
Do. No. 2 ...	1-6
Do. No. 3 ...	1-6

VOL. VIII.**No. 26, 1883.**

Sinhalese Birdlore, by W. Knight James, F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.	1
The Panikkans of Muchalai, by G. M. Fowler, C.C.S. ...	13
Notes on Ancient Sinhalese Inscriptions, by Dr. E. Müller	18
• Sinhalese Customs and Ceremonies connected with Paddy Cultivation in the Low-country, by H. C. P. Bell, c.c.s.	44
Journal No. 26 ...	<u>1-94</u>

No. 27, 1884.

Report on Archæological Discoveries at Tissamahárâma, in the Southern Province of Ceylon, by Henry Parker, F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.H.S., &c., Irrigation Officer ...	95
Journal No. 27 ...	<u>95-192</u>

No. 28, 1884.

Papers on the First Fifty Játakas, edited by the Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, D.D. ...	193
Journal No. 28 ...	<u>193-296</u>

No. 29, 1884.

• Notes Illustrative of Buddhism as the Daily Religion of the Buddhists of Ceylon, and some account of their Ceremonies before and after Death, by the Hon. J. F. Dickson, M.A. OXON. ...	297
• The Language of the Threshing-floor, by J. P. Lewis, C.C.S. ...	331
Notes on the Ornithology of the Balangoda District, by F. Lewis ...	365
Ornithological Notes taken in the Bogawantaláwa District during September, 1882, by F. Lewis ...	386
• Tamíl Customs and Ceremonies connected with Paddy Cultivation in the Jaffna District, by J. P. Lewis, C.C.S. ...	398
Kasagal Vihára, by E. R. Gunaratna, Atapattu Mudaliyár	428
Káli Kóvila, by Arthur Jayawardana, Mudaliyár ...	434
Beligala, by R. W. Ievers, C.C.S. ...	440
Aṅ-keliya, by C. J. R. Le Mesurier, C.C.S. ...	462
Journal No. 29 ...	<u>297-488</u>
Proceedings, 1883 ...	<u>i-xxviii</u>
Proceedings, 1884 ...	<u>xxix-lxxx</u>

VOL. IX.**No. 30, 1885.**

A Systematic Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns indigenous to or growing wild in Ceylon, with the Vernacular names, and with references to Thwaites' "Enumeratio," by Henry Trimen, M.B., F.L.S., Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon ...	1
Journal No. 30 ...	1-138

No. 31, 1885.

Remarks on the Composition, Geographical Affinities, and Origin of the Ceylon Flora, by Henry Trimen, M.B., F.L.S., Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens ...	139
• Rice Cultivation under Irrigation in Ceylon, by E. Elliott, C.C.S. ...	160
Plumbago : with special reference to the position occupied by the Mineral in the Commerce of Ceylon ; and the Question discussed of the alleged existence in the Island of the allied substance Anthracite, by A. M. Ferguson, C.M.G. ...	171
Journal No. 31 ...	139-266

No. 32, 1886.

Professor Virchow's Ethnological Studies on the Sinhalese Race, translated from the German, by W. R. Kynsey, F.K.Q.C.P., and J. D. Macdonald, M.D. ...	267
Outline of Two Years' Scientific Researches in Ceylon, by Drs. C. F. and P. B. Sarasin ...	289
✓ A Brief Sketch of the Medical History of Ceylon, by J. L. Vanderstraaten, M.D. ...	306
The Veddás of Ceylon, by C. J. R. Le Mesurier, C.C.S., F.G.S., &c. ...	336
Journal No. 32 ...	267-348

No. 33, 1886.

The Veddás of Ceylon, and their relation to the neighbouring Tribes, by Professor R. Virchow ...	349
Journal No. 33 ...	349-496
Proceedings, 1885 ...	i-cx
Proceedings, 1886 ...	cxi-cxcvi

VOL. X.

No. 34, 1887.

Jottings from a Jungle Diary, by S. M. Burrows, C.C.S. ...	1
The Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon, by G. Vane, C.M.G. ...	14
The Veheragoda Dévalé, by Jayawardhana, Mudaliyár ...	41
A Year's Work at Polonnáruwa, by S. M. Burrows, C.C.S.	46
Three Sinhalese Inscriptions: Text, Transliteration, Translation, and Notes, by B. Guṇasékara, Government Translator	83
Journal No. 34 ...	<hr/> 1-106 <hr/>

No. 35, 1887.

Tirukkétisvaram, Mahátirtha, Mátóḍḍam, or Mántoḍḍai, by W. J. S. Boake, C.C.S. ...	107
Remarks on Mr. Boake's Paper on Tirukkétisvaram, by the Hon. P. Rámanáthan ...	114
Translation of an Inscription at Moḥṇṇisvaram Temple, Note by G. M. Fowler, C.C.S. ...	118
Note on the "Hil-peṇ-kandura" at Kandy, by J. P. Lewis, C.C.S. ...	120
The Capture of Trincomalee, 1639 A.D., translated from the Dutch by F. H. de Vos ...	123
A Belgian Physician's Notes on Ceylon in 1687-89, translated from the Dutch by D. W. Ferguson ...	141
Notes on certain Játakas relative to the Sculptures recently discovered in North India, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár ...	175
List of the Pansiyapanas Játaka, compiled by N. Don M. de Zilva Wickremesinghe, with the assistance of Veliwiṭiya Dhammaratana Unnánsé ...	205
Journal No. 35 ...	<hr/> 107-218 <hr/>

No. 36, 1888.

Marriage Customs of the Moors of Ceylon, by Ahamadu Bawa ...	219
The Ethnology of the Moors of Ceylon, by the Hon. P. Rámanáthan ...	234
Captain Joao Ribeiro: His Work on Ceylon and the French translation thereof by the Abbé le Grand, by Donald Ferguson ...	263
The Antiquities of Mḍamahánuwara, by J. H. F. Hamilton, C.C.S. ...	310
Journal No. 36 ...	<hr/> 219-326 <hr/>

No. 37, 1888.

Introduction to a History of the Industries of Ceylon, by George Wall, F.L.S., F.R.A.S., Vice-President ...	327
Ancient Industries of Ceylon, by George Wall, F.L.S., F.R.A.S., Vice-President ...	350
A Collection of Notes on the Attack and Defence of Colombo, in the Island of Ceylon, given over to the English on February 16, 1796, translated from the French of Mons. de la Thombe (Voyage aux Indes Orientales) by the late Colonel the Hon. A. B. Fyers, R.E., Surveyor-General of Ceylon ...	365
Journal No. 37 ...	327-414
Proceedings, 1887 ...	i-xxxiv
Proceedings, 1888 ...	xxxv-cxxxii

VOL. XI.**No. 38, 1889.**

Short History of the Principal Events that occurred in the Island of Ceylon since the arrival of the First Netherlanders in the year 1602, and afterwards from the Establishment of the Honourable Company in the same Island till the year 1757, translated from the Dutch and revised by F. H. de Vos ...	1
Journal No. 38 ...	1-150

No. 39, 1889.

A Visit to Ritigala, by A. P. Green, F.E.S. ...	151
Note on the Botany of Ritigala, by H. Trimen, M.B., F.R.S., &c., Director of the Government Botanical Gardens ...	156
Etymological and Historical Notes on Ritigala, by N. Don M. de Zilva Wickremesinghe ...	160
Paddy Cultivation Ceremonies in Kégalla District, by H. C. P. Bell, c.c.s. ...	167
On the Construction of Zoological Tables, with Tabular Diagnosis of the Snakes of Ceylon, by A. Haly, Director, Colombo Museum ...	172
Johann Jacob Saar's Account of Ceylon, 1647-57, trans- lated by Ph. Freudenberg, Imp. German Consul ...	233
Journal No. 39 ...	151-314

No. 40, 1890.

Wouter Schouten's Account of Ceylon, translated from the Dutch by Ph. Freudenberg, Imp. German Consul	315
Henricus van Bystervelt's Embassy to Kandy, translated from the Dutch by F. H. de Vos ...	355
The Animal-shaped Rocks of Kurunégala, by F. H. Modder ...	377
Journal No. 40 ...	<u>315-426</u>

No. 41, 1890.

• The Rebellion of Ceylon, and the Progress of its Conquest under the Government of Constantino de Sá e Noronha, translated from the Spanish by Lieutenant-Colonel H. H. St. George, with Introduction by D. W. Ferguson ...	427
Journal No. 41 ...	<u>427-608</u>
Proceedings, 1889 ...	i-xxvi
Proceedings, 1890 ...	<u>xxvii-lxiv</u>

Note.—Proceedings, 1845 and 1862-66, will be found placed before the Journals Nos. 1 and 13 in Volumes I. and IV.

PAGINATION AND CORRECTION TABLES.

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 1.

Original pp. 1-100 : 1845 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 1-120 : 1849 : Government Press.

Proceedings, 1845.

Original pp. i-viii. Reprint pp. i-x.

Original. Reprint.		Original. Reprint.		Original. Reprint.		Original. Reprint.	
1 ...	1	29 ...	34	57 ...	69	85 ...	101
2 ...	2	30 ...	35	58 ...	70	86 ...	103
3 ...	3	31 ...	37	59 ...	71	87 ...	104
4 ...	4	32 ...	38	60 ...	72	88 ...	105
5 ...	5	33 ...	39	61 ...	73	89 ...	106
6 ...	7	34 ...	40	62 ...	74	90 ...	108
7 ...	8	35 ...	41	63 ...	75	91 ...	109
8 ...	9	36 ...	43	64 ...	76	92 ...	110
9 ...	10	37 ...	44	65 ...	77	93 ...	111
10 ...	12	38 ...	45	66 ...	79	94 ...	112
11 ...	13	39 ...	47	67 ...	80	95 ...	114
12 ...	14	40 ...	48	68 ...	81	96 ...	115
13 ...	15	41 ...	49	69 ...	82	97 ...	116
14 ...	17	42 ...	51	70 ...	83	98 ...	118
15 ...	18	43 ...	52	71 ...	84	99 ...	119
16 ...	19	44 ...	53	72 ...	86	100 ...	120
17 ...	20	45 ...	55	73 ...	87		
18 ...	21	46 ...	56	74 ...	88		
19 ...	22	47 ...	58	75 ...	89	Proceedings,	
20 ...	23	48 ...	58	76 ...	90	1845 :—	
21 ...	25	49 ...	59	77 ...	92	i ...	i
22 ...	26	50 ...	60	78 ...	93	ii ...	ii
23 ...	27	51 ...	61-3	79 ...	94	iii ...	iii
24 ...	29	52 ...	64	80 ...	95	iv ...	iv
25 ...	30	53 ...	65	81 ...	96	v ...	v
26 ...	31	54 ...	66	82 ...	97	vi ...	vi
27 ...	32	55 ...	67	83 ...	99	vii ...	vii
28 ...	33	56 ..	68	84 ...	100	viii ...	ix
						— ...	x

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 2.

Original pp. 1-165 : 1847 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 1-165 : 1861 : Wesleyan Press.

Proceedings, 1847.

Original pp. 166-176. Reprint pp. 166-176.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.
1 ...	1	46 ...	45	91 ...	91	136 ...	135
2 ...	2	47 ...	46	92 ...	92	137 ...	137
3 ...	3	48 ...	47	93 ...	93	138 ...	138
4 ...	4	49 ...	48	94 ...	94	139 ...	138
5 ...	5	50 ...	49	95 ...	95	140 ...	139
6 ...	6	51 ...	50	96 ...	96	141 ...	140
7 ...	6	52 ...	51	97 ...	97	142 ...	141
8 ...	8	53 ...	52	98 ...	98	143 ...	142
9 ...	8	54 ...	53	99 ...	99	144 ...	143
10 ...	9	55 ...	54	100 ...	100	145 ...	145
11 ...	10	56 ...	55	101 ...	101	146 ...	145
12 ...	11	57 ...	56	102 ...	102	147 ...	146
13 ...	12	58 ...	57	103 ...	103	148 ...	148
14 ...	13	59 ...	58	104 ...	104	149 ...	149
15 ...	14	60 ...	59	105 ...	105	150 ...	150
16 ...	15	61 ...	60	106 ...	106	151 ...	151
17 ...	16	62 ...	61	107 ...	107	152 ...	152
18 ...	17	63 ...	63	108 ...	108	153 ...	152
19 ...	18	64 ...	64	109 ...	109	154 ...	153
20 ...	19	65 ...	64	110 ...	110	155 ...	155
21 ...	20	66 ...	65	111 ...	111	156 ...	156
22 ...	21	67 ...	66	112 ...	112	157 ...	156
23 ...	22	68 ...	67	113 ...	113	158 ...	157
24 ...	23	69 ...	68	114 ...	114	159 ...	158
25 ...	24	70 ...	69	115 ...	115	160 ...	159
26 ...	25	71 ...	70	116 ...	115	161 ...	160
27 ...	26	72 ...	71	117 ...	116	162 ...	161
28 ...	27	73 ...	72	118 ...	117	163 ...	162
29 ...	28	74 ...	73	119 ...	118	164 ...	164
30 ...	29	75 ...	74	120 ...	119	165 ...	165
31 ...	30	76 ...	75	121 ...	120		
32 ...	31	77 ...	76	122 ...	121		
33 ...	32	78 ...	77	123 ...	122		
34 ...	33	79 ...	79	124 ...	124		
35 ...	34	80 ...	80	125 ...	124		
36 ...	35	81 ...	81	126 ...	125	166 ...	166
37 ...	36	82 ...	82	127 ...	127	167 ...	166
38 ...	37	83 ...	83	128 ...	128	168 ...	168
39 ...	38	84 ...	84	129 ...	129	169 ...	169
40 ...	39	85 ...	85	130 ...	130	170 ...	170
41 ...	40	86 ...	85	131 ...	131	171 ...	171
42 ...	41	87 ...	86	132 ...	132	172 ...	172
43 ...	42	88 ...	87	133 ...	133	173 ...	173
44 ...	43	89 ...	88	134 ...	134	174 ...	174
45 ...	44	90 ...	90	135 ...	135	175 ...	175
						176 ...	176

Proceedings,
1847 :—

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 3.

Original pp. 1-200 : 1848 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 1-208 : 1870 : Fonseka's Press.

Proceedings, 1848.

Original pp. 201-214. Reprint pp. 209-222.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.				
1	...	1	39	...	◦	77	...	81	115	...	121
2	...	2	40	...	◦	78	...	82	116	...	122
3	...	3	41	...	◦	79	...	83	117	...	123
4	...	4	42	...	◦	80	...	85	118	...	124
5	...	5	43	...	◦	81	...	85	119	...	125
6	...	6	44	...	◦	82	...	86	120	...	126
7	...	7	45	...	◦	83	...	88	121	...	127
8	...	8	46	...	49†	84	...	89	122	...	128
9	...	9	47	...	50†	85	...	89	123	...	129
10	...	10	48	...	51†	86	...	91	124	...	130
11	...	11	49	...	52†	87	...	92	125	...	131
12	...	12	50	...	53†	88	...	93	126	...	132
13	...	13	51	...	54†	89	...	94	127	...	134
14	...	14	52	...	55†	90	...	95	128	...	135
15	...	15	53	...	56†	91	...	96	129	...	136
16	...	16	54	...	57	92	...	97	130	...	137
17	...	17	55	...	58	93	...	98	131	...	138
18	...	18	56	...	59	94	...	99	132	...	139
19	...	20	57	...	61	95	...	100	133	...	140
20	...	21	58	...	62	96	...	101	134	...	141
21	...	22	59	...	63	97	...	102	135	...	142
22	...	23	60	...	64	98	...	103	136	...	143
23	...	24	61	...	65	99	...	105	137	...	144
24	...	25	62	...	66	100	...	105	138	...	145
25	...	26	63	...	67	101	...	106	139	...	146
26	...	27	64	...	68	102	...	108	140	...	147
27	...	28	65	...	69	103	...	109	141	...	149
28	...	29	66	...	70	104	...	110	142	...	150
29	...	30	67	...	71	105	...	111	143	...	151
30	...	31	68	...	72	106	...	112	144	...	152
31	...	32	69	...	73	107	...	113	145	...	153
32	...	33	70	...	73	108	...	114	146	...	154
33	...	35	71	...	75	109	...	115	147	...	155
34	...	36	72	...	76	110	...	116	148	...	156
35	...	37	73	...	77	111	...	117	149	...	157
36	...	38	74	...	78	112	...	117	150	...	157
37	...	39	75	...	79	113	...	118	151	...	159
38	...	40	76	...	80	114	...	120	152	...	160

Reprint No. 3.

* Eight pages are omitted.

† Eight pages are printed in duplicate.

Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.
153 ... 161	169 ... 177	185 ... 194	Proceedings, 1848 :—
154 ... 162	170 ... 178	186 ... 195	
155 ... 163	171 ... 179	187 ... 197 ^c	201 ... 209
156 ... 164	172 ... 180	188 ... 196 ^c	202 ... 209
157 ... 165	173 ... 181	189 ... 198	203 ... 210
158 ... 166	174 ... 182	190 ... 198	204 ... 211
159 ... 167	175 ... 183	191 ... 199	205 ... 212
160 ... 168	176 ... 183	192 ... 200	206 ... 213
161 ... 169	177 ... 184	193 ... 201	207 ... 214
162 ... 170	178 ... 186	194 ... 202	208 ... 215
163 ... 171	179 ... 187	195 ... 203	209 ... 216
164 ... 171	180 ... 188	196 ... 204	210 ... 218
165 ... 172	181 ... 189	197 ... 205	211 ... 219
166 ... 174	182 ... 190	198 ... 206	212 ... 220
167 ... 175	183 ... 191	199 ... 207	213 ... 220
168 ... 176	184 ... 192	200 ... 208	214 ... 222

* The printed matter of two pages is transposed.

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 4.

Original pp. 1-90 : 1849 : Examiner Press.

Reprint pp. 1-99 : 1887 : Government Press.

Proceedings, 1849.

Original pp. i-xxvi. Reprint pp. 100-126.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.		
1	... 1-5	31	... 35	61	... 67	Proceedings, 1849 :—			
2	... 6	32	... 36	62	... 68				
3	... 7	33	... 37	63	... 69				
4	... 8	34	... 38	64	... 70				
5	... 9	35	... 39	65	... 71			i	... 100
6	... 10	36	... 40	66	... 72			ii	... 101
7	... 11	37	... 41	67	... 73			iii	... 101
8	... 12	38	... 42	68	... 74			iv	... 102
9	... 13	39	... 43	69	... 75			v	... 103
10	... 14	40	... 44	70	... 76			vi	... 104
11	... 15	41	... 45	71	... 77			vii	... 105
12	... 16	42	... 46	72	... 78			viii	... 106
13	... 17	43	... 47	73	... 79			ix	... 107
14	... 17	44	... 48	74	... 81			x	... 108
15	... 19	45	... 49	75	... 82			xi	... 109
16	... 20	46	... 50	76	... 83			xii	... 110
17	... 21	47	... 51	77	... 84			xiii	... 111
18	... 21	48	... 53	78	... 85			xiv	... 112
19	... 22	49	... 54	79	... 86			xv	... 113
20	... 23	50	... 55	80	... 87			xvi	... 114
21	... 24	51	... 56	81	... 88			xvii	... 115
22	... 26	52	... 57	82	... 89			xviii	... 116
23	... 27	53	... 59	83	... 91			xix	... 117
24	... 28	54	... 60	84	... 92			xx	... 117
25	... 29	55	... 61	85	... 93			xxi	... 119
26	... 30	56	... 62	86	... 94			xxii	... 120
27	... 31	57	... 63	87	... 95			xxiii	... 123
28	... 32	58	... 64	88	... 96			xxiv	... 124
29	... 33	59	... 65	89	... 97			xxv	... 125
30	... 34	60	... 66	90	... 98-9			xxvi	... 126

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 5.

Original pp. 1-218 : 1850 : Examiner Press.

Reprint pp. 127-330 : 1890 : Government Press.

Proceedings, 1849-50.

Original pp. i-xxxiv. Reprint pp. 331-354.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.
1	... 127-131	40	... 168	79	... 203	118	... 239
2	... 131	41	... 169	80	... 204	119	... 241
3	... 132	42	... 170	81	... 205	120	... 241
4	... 133	43	... 171	82	... 205	121	... 242
5	... 135	44	... 172	83	... 206	122	... 243
6	... 135	45	... 173	84	... 207	123	... 244
7	... 136	46	... 173	85	... 208	124	... 245
8	... 137	47	... 174	86	... 209	125	... 246
9	... 138	48	... 175	87	... 210	126	... 247
10	... 139	49	... 176	88	... 210	127	... 248
11	... 140	50	... 177	89	... 211	128	... 249
12	... 141	51	... 178	90	... 212	129	... 250
13	... 142	52	... 178	91	... 213	130	... 250
14	... 143	53	... 180	92	... 214	131	... 251
15	... 144	54	... 180	93	... 215	132	... 252
16	... 145	55	... 181	94	... 216	133	... 253
17	... 146	56	... 182	95	... 217	134	... 254
18	... 148	57	... 183	96	... 218	135	... 255
19	... 149	58	... 184	97	... 219	136	... 256
20	... 150	59	... 185	98	... 220	137	... 257
21	... 151	60	... 186	99	... 220	138	... 258
22	... 152	61	... 187	100	... 221	139	... 259
23	... 153	62	... 188	101	... 222	140	... 260
24	... 154	63	... 188	102	... 223	141	... 261
25	... 156	64	... 189	103	... 224	142	... 262
26	... 156	65	... 190	104	... 225	143	... 263
27	... 157	66	... 191	105	... 226	144	... 264
28	... 158	67	... 192	106	... 227	145	... 265
29	... 159	68	... 193	107	... 228	146	... 266
30	... 159	69	... 194	108	... 229	147	... 267
31	... 160	70	... 195	109	... 231	148	... 268
32	... 161	71	... 196	110	... 231	149	... 269
33	... 162	72	... 197	111	... 232	150	... 270
34	... 163	73	... 198	112	... 233	151	... 270
35	... 164	74	... 199	113	... 234	152	... 271
36	... 165	75	... 199	114	... 235	153	... 272
37	... 166	76	... 200	115	... 236	154	... 273
38	... 166	77	... 201	116	... 237	155	... 274
39	... 167	78	... 202	117	... 238	156	... 275

(Continued over.)

Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.
157 ... 276	182 ... 298	207 ... 321	x ... 338
158 ... 277	183 ... 299	208 ... 321	xi ... 339
159 ... 277	184 ... 300	209 ... 322	xii ... 339
160 ... 278	185 ... 301	210 ... 323	xiii ... 340
161 ... 279	186 ... 302	211 ... 324	xiv ... 340
162 ... 280	187 ... 303	212 ... 325	xv ... 341
163 ... 281	188 ... 304	213 ... 326	xvi ... 331 ^o
164 ... 282	189 ... 305	214 ... 327	xvii ... 331 ^o
165 ... 283	190 ... 306	215 ... 328	xviii ... 341
166 ... 284	191 ... 307	216 ... 329	xix ... 342
167 ... 284	192 ... 308	217 ... 330	xx ... 343
168 ... 286	193 ... 309	218 ... —	xxi ... 343
169 ... 287	194 ... 310		xxii ... 344
170 ... 288	195 ... 310	Proceedings,	xxiii ... 345
171 ... 288	196 ... 311	1849-50 :-	xxiv ... 345
172 ... 289	197 ... 312		xxv ... 346
173 ... 290	198 ... 313	i ... 332	xxvi ... 347
174 ... 291	199 ... 314	ii ... 333	xxvii ... 349
175 ... 292	200 ... 315	iii ... 334	xxviii ... 350
176 ... 293	201 ... 316	iv ... 334	xxix ... 351
177 ... 294	202 ... 316	v ... 335	xxx ... 351
178 ... 295	203 ... 317	vi ... 336	xxxi ... 352
179 ... 296	204 ... 318	vii ... 336	xxxii ... 353
180 ... 297	205 ... 319	viii ... 337	xxxiii ... 354
181 ... 298	206 ... 320	ix ... 337	xxxiv ... —

* See note on page xvii, "Original."

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 6.

Original pp. 1-56 : 1853 : Government Press ?

Reprint pp. 1-68 : 1882 : Government Press.

Original. Reprint.		Original. Reprint.		Original. Reprint.		Original. Reprint.	
1	... 1-5	16	... 21	31	... 37	46	... 53
2	... 5	17	... 22	32	... 38	47	... 54
3	... 6	18	... 23	33	... 39	48	... 55
4	... 8	19	... 24	34	... 40	49	... 56
5	... 8	20	... 25	35	... 41	50	... 57
6	... 10	21	... 26	36	... 42	51	... 58
7	... 11	22	... 27	37	... 43	52	... 59
8	... 12	23	... 28	38	... 44	53	... 60
9	... 13	24	... 29	39	... 45	54	... 61-65 ^o
10	... 14	25	... 30	40	... 46	55	... 66
11	... 15	26	... 31	41	... 47	56	... 66
12	... 17	27	... 32	42	... 48	—	... 67†
13	... 18	28	... 33	43	... 50	—	... 68†
14	... 18	29	... 35	44	... 51		
15	... 19	30	... 36	45	... 52		

Reprint No. 6.

* Three pages are inserted.

† A portion of page 57 of No. 7 has been included.

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 9.

Original pp. 1-180 : 1858 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 1-162 : 1883 : Times Press.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.				
1	...	1	46	...	42	91	...	83	136	...	122
2	...	2	47	...	43	92	...	84	137	...	123
3	...	3	48	...	44	93	...	84	138	...	123
4	...	4	49	...	45	94	...	85	139	...	124
5	...	4	50	...	45	95	...	86	140	...	125
6	...	5	51	...	45	96	...	87	141	...	126
7	...	6	52	...	47	97	...	88	142	...	126
8	...	7	53	...	48	98	...	89	143	...	128
9	...	8	54	...	49	99	...	90	144	...	129
10	...	9	55	...	50	100	...	91	145	...	130
11	...	10	56	...	51	101	...	91	146	...	131
12	...	10	57	...	52	102	...	92	147	...	132
13	...	12	58	...	53	103	...	93	148	...	133
14	...	12	59	...	54	104	...	94	149	...	134
15	...	13	60	...	54	105	...	95	150	...	135
16	...	14	61	...	55	106	...	95	151	...	136
17	...	15	62	...	56	107	...	96	152	...	137
18	...	16	63	...	57	108	...	97	153	...	138
19	...	17	64	...	58	109	...	98	154	...	139
20	...	18	65	...	59	110	...	99	155	...	140
21	...	19	66	...	60	111	...	100	156	...	141
22	...	20	67	...	61	112	...	101	157	...	141
23	...	21	68	...	62	113	...	102	158	...	142
24	...	22	69	...	62	114	...	102	159	...	143
25	...	22	70	...	63	115	...	103	160	...	144
26	...	23	71	...	64	116	...	104	161	...	145
27	...	24	72	...	65	117	...	105	162	...	146
28	...	25	73	...	66	118	...	106	163	...	147
29	...	26	74	...	67	119	...	107	164	...	148
30	...	27	75	...	68	120	...	108	165	...	148
31	...	28	76	...	69	121	...	108	166	...	149
32	...	29	77	...	70	122	...	109	167	...	150
33	...	30	78	...	70	123	...	110	168	...	151
34	...	31	79	...	71	124	...	112	169	...	152
35	...	32	80	...	72	125	...	112	170	...	153
36	...	33	81	...	73	126	...	113	171	...	154
37	...	34	82	...	74	127	...	114	172	...	155
38	...	35	83	...	75	128	...	115	173	...	156
39	...	35	84	...	76	129	...	116	174	...	157
40	...	36	85	...	76	130	...	116	175	...	157
41	...	37	86	...	77	131	...	117	176	...	158
42	...	38	87	...	78	132	...	118	177	...	159
43	...	39	88	...	79	133	...	119	178	...	160
44	...	40	89	...	80	134	...	120	179	...	161
45	...	41	90	...	82	135	...	121	180	...	162

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 10.

Original pp. 181-276 : 1858 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 163-252 : 1891 : Observer Press.

Proceedings, 1856-58.

Original pp. i-xx. Reprint pp. i-xiv.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.
181	... 163	211	... 190	241	... 218	271	... 246
182	... 164	212	... 191	242	... 219	272	... 247
183	... 165	213	... 192	243	... 220	273	... 248
184	... 165	214	... 193	244	... 221	274	... 249
185	... 166	215	... 194	245	... 222	275	... 250
186	... 167	216	... 195	246	... 223	276	... 251
187	... 168	217	... 196	247	... 224	—	... 252
188	... 169	218	... 197	248	... 224		
189	... 170	219	... 198	249	... 225		
190	... 171	220	... 199	250	... 226	Proceedings,	
191	... 172	221	... 200	251	... 227	1856-58 :—	
192	... 172	222	... 200	252	... 228	i	... i
193	... 173	223	... 201	253	... 229	ii	... ii
194	... 174	224	... 202	254	... 230	iii	... iii
195	... 176	225	... 203	255	... 231	iv	... iii
196	... 177	226	... 204	256	... 232	v	... iv
197	... 178	227	... 205	257	... 233	vi	... v
198	... 179	228	... 206	258	... 234	vii	... vi
199	... 180	229	... 207	259	... 235	viii	... vi
200	... 181	230	... 208	260	... 236	ix	... vii
201	... 182	231	... 209	261	... 237	x	... vii
202	... 182	232	... 210	262	... 238	xi	... viii
203	... 183	233	... 210	263	... 239	xii	... ix
204	... 184	234	... 212	264	... 240	xiii	... ix
205	... 185	235	... 212	265	... 241	xiv	... x
206	... 186	236	... 213	266	... 242	xv	... xi
207	... 187	237	... 214	267	... 242	xvi	... xii
208	... 187	238	... 215	268	... 243	xvii	... xii
209	... 188	239	... 216	269	... 244	xviii	... xiii
210	... 189	240	... 217	270	... 245	xix	... xiv
						xx	... —

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 11.

Original pp. 1-110 : 1860 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 253-360 : 1893 : Observer Press.

Proceedings, 1858-59.

Original pp. i-xxii. Reprint pp. i-xviii.

Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.	Original.	Reprint.
1	... 253*	35	... 285	70	... 320	105	... 354
2	... 253*	36	... 285	71	... 321	106	... 354
3	... 254*	37	... 286	72	... 322	107	... 355
4	... 255*	38	... 287	73	... 323	108	... 357
5	... 256*	39	... 288	74	... 324	109	... 357
6	... 257*	40	... 289	75	... 325	110	... 358
7	... 258*	41	... 290	76	... 326	—	... 359
8	... 259*	42	... 291	77	... 327	—	... 360
9	... 260*	43	... 293	78	... 328		
10	... 262*	44	... 294	79	... 329		
11	... 263*	45	... 295	80	... 330	Proceedings,	
12	... 264*	46	... 296	81	... 331	1858-59:—	
13	... 264*	47	... 297	82	... 331	i	... i
14	... 265*	48	... 298	83	... 332	ii	... i
15	... 266*	49	... 299	84	... 333	iii	... ii
16	... 267*	50	... 300	85	... 334	iv	... iii
17	... 268*	51	... 301	86	... 335	v	... iv
18	... 269*	52	... 302	87	... 336	vi	... v
19	... 270*	53	... 303	88	... 337	vii	... v
20	... 271*	54	... 304	89	... 338	viii	... vi
21	... 272*	55	... 305	90	... 339	ix	... vii
22	... 273*	56	... 306	91	... 340	x	... viii
23	... 274*	57	... 306	92	... 341	xi	... viii
24	... 275*	58	... 308	93	... 342	xii	... ix
25	... 275*	59	... 309	94	... 343	xiii	... x
25	... 276*	60	... 310	95	... 344	xiv	... xi
26	... 277	61	... 311	96	... 345	xv	... xi
27	... 278	62	... 312	97	... 346	xvi	... xii
28	... 279	63	... 313	98	... 347	xvii	... xiii
29	... 280	64	... 314	99	... 348	xviii	... xiv
30	... 281	65	... 315	100	... 349	xix	... xv
31	... 281	66	... 316	101	... 350	xx	... xvi
32	... 282	67	... 317	102	... 351	xxi	... xvii
33	... 283	68	... 318	103	... 352	xxii	... xviii
34	... 284	69	... 319	104	... 353		

Reprint No. 11.

* These are corrected page numbers. See table on page 31.

PAGINATION TABLE.

Journal No. 12.

Original pp. 1-82 : 1861 : Government Press.

Reprint pp. 361-440 : 1894 : Observer Press.

Proceedings, 1859-61.

Original pp. i-xx. Reprint pp. i-xviii.

Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.	Original. Reprint.
1 ... 361	28 ... 385	55 ... 412	82 ... 439
2 ... 361	29 ... 386	56 ... 413	— ... 440
3 ... 362	30 ... 387	57 ... 414	
4 ... 363	31 ... 389	58 ... 415	Proceedings,
5 ... 364	32 ... 389	59 ... 416	1859-61:—
6 ... 365	33 ... 391	60 ... 417	i ... i
7 ... 366	34 ... 392	61 ... 418	ii ... i
8 ... 367	35 ... 393	62 ... 419	iii ... ii
9 ... 368	36 ... 394	63 ... 420	iv ... iii
10 ... 369	37 ... 395	64 ... 421	v ... iv
11 ... 370	38 ... 396	65 ... 422	vi ... iv
12 ... 371	39 ... 397	66 ... 423	vii ... v
13 ... 372	40 ... 398	67 ... 424	viii ... vi
14 ... 372	41 ... 399	68 ... 425	ix ... vii
15 ... 374	42 ... 400	69 ... 426	x ... viii
16 ... 374	43 ... 401	70 ... 426	xi ... ix
17 ... 375	44 ... 402	71 ... 427	xii ... ix
18 ... 376	45 ... 403	72 ... 429	xiii ... x
19 ... 377	46 ... 404	73 ... 430	xiv ... xi
20 ... 378	47 ... 404	74 ... 431	xv ... xii
21 ... 378	48 ... 405	75 ... 432	xvi ... xiii
22 ... 379	49 ... 406	76 ... 433	xvii ... xiv
23 ... 381	50 ... 407	77 ... 434	xviii ... xv
24 ... 382	51 ... 408	78 ... 435	xix ... xvi
25 ... 382	52 ... 409	79 ... 436	xx ... xvi
26 ... 383	53 ... 410	80 ... 437	— ... xvii
27 ... 384	54 ... 411	81 ... 438	— ... xviii

CORRECTION TABLE
 For Misprinted Paging in Nos. 27, 28, and 29 (Originals)
 of Vol. VIII.

Correction.	Correction.	Correction.	Correction.
No. 27.	141 <i>not</i> 47	189 <i>not</i> 95	235 <i>not</i> 141
95 <i>not</i> 1	142 ... 48	190 ... 96	236 ... 142
96 ... 2	143 ... 49	191 ... 97	237 ... 143
97 ... 3	144 ... 50	192 ... 98	238 ... 144
98 ... 4	145 ... 51	No. 28.	239 ... 145
99 ... 5	146 ... 52	193 <i>not</i> 99	240 ... 146
100 ... 6	147 ... 53	194 ... 100	241 ... 147
101 ... 7	148 ... 54	195 ... 101	242 ... 148
102 ... 8	149 ... 55	196 ... 102	243 ... 149
103 ... 9	150 ... 56	197 ... 103	244 ... 150
104 ... 10	151 ... 57	198 ... 104	245 ... 151
105 ... 11	152 ... 58	199 ... 105	246 ... 152
106 ... 12	153 ... 59	200 ... 106	247 ... 153
107 ... 13	154 ... 60	201 ... 107	248 ... 154
108 ... 14	155 ... 61	202 ... 108	249 ... 155
109 ... 15	156 ... 62	203 ... 109	250 ... 156
110 ... 16	157 ... 63	204 ... 110	251 ... 157
111 ... 17	158 ... 64	205 ... 111	252 ... 158
112 ... 18	159 ... 65	206 ... 112	253 ... 159
113 ... 19	160 ... 66	207 ... 113	254 ... 160
114 ... 20	161 ... 67	208 ... 114	255 ... 161
115 ... 21	162 ... 68	209 ... 115	256 ... 162
116 ... 22	163 ... 69	210 ... 116	257 ... 163
117 ... 23	164 ... 70	211 ... 117	258 ... 164
118 ... 24	165 ... 71	212 ... 118	259 ... 165
119 ... 25	166 ... 72	213 ... 119	260 ... 166
120 ... 26	167 ... 73	214 ... 120	261 ... 167
121 ... 27	168 ... 74	215 ... 121	262 ... 168
122 ... 28	169 ... 75	216 ... 122	263 ... 169
123 ... 29	170 ... 76	217 ... 123	264 ... 170
124 ... 30	171 ... 77	218 ... 124	265 ... 171
125 ... 31	172 ... 78	219 ... 125	266 ... 172
126 ... 32	173 ... 79	220 ... 126	267 ... 173
127 ... 33	174 ... 80	221 ... 127	268 ... 174
128 ... 34	175 ... 81	222 ... 128	269 ... 175
129 ... 35	176 ... 82	223 ... 129	270 ... 176
130 ... 36	177 ... 83	224 ... 130	271 ... 177
131 ... 37	178 ... 84	225 ... 131	272 ... 178
132 ... 38	179 ... 85	226 ... 132	273 ... 179
133 ... 39	180 ... 86	227 ... 133	274 ... 180
134 ... 40	181 ... 87	228 ... 134	275 ... 181
135 ... 41	182 ... 88	229 ... 135	276 ... 182
136 ... 42	183 ... 89	230 ... 136	277 ... 183
137 ... 43	184 ... 90	231 ... 137	278 ... 184
138 ... 44	185 ... 91	232 ... 138	279 ... 185
139 ... 45	186 ... 92	233 ... 139	280 ... 186
140 ... 46	187 ... 93	234 ... 140	281 ... 187
	188 ... 94		282 ... 188

Correction.	Correction.	Correction.	Correction.
283 <i>not</i> 189	333 <i>not</i> 239	385 <i>not</i> 291	437 <i>not</i> 343
284 ... 190	334 ... 240	386 ... 292	438 ... 344
285 ... 191	335 ... 241	387 ... 293	439 ... 345
286 ... 192	336 ... 242	388 ... 294	440 ... 346
287 ... 193	337 ... 243	389 ... 295	441 ... 347
288 ... 194	338 ... 244	390 ... 296	442 ... 348
289 ... 195	339 ... 245	391 ... 297	443 ... 349
290 ... 196	340 ... 246	392 ... 298	444 ... 350
291 ... 197	341 ... 247	393 ... 299	445 ... 351
292 ... 198	342 ... 248	394 ... 300	446 ... 352
293 ... 199	343 ... 249	395 ... 301	447 ... 353
294 ... 200	344 ... 250	396 ... 302	448 ... 354
295 ... 201	345 ... 251	397 ... 303	449 ... 355
296 ... 202	346 ... 252	398 ... 304	450 ... 356
	347 ... 253	399 ... 305	451 ... 357
No. 29.	348 ... 254	400 ... 306	452 ... 358
297 <i>not</i> 203	349 ... 255	401 ... 307	453 ... 359
298 ... 204	350 ... 256	402 ... 308	454 ... 360
299 ... 205	351 ... 257	403 ... 309	455 ... 361
300 ... 206	352 ... 258	404 ... 310	456 ... 362
301 ... 207	353 ... 259	405 ... 311	457 ... 363
302 ... 208	354 ... 260	406 ... 312	458 ... 364
303 ... 209	355 ... 261	407 ... 313	459 ... 365
304 ... 210	356 ... 262	408 ... 314	460 ... 366
305 ... 211	357 ... 263	409 ... 315	461 ... 367
306 ... 212	358 ... 264	410 ... 316	462 ... 368
307 ... 213	359 ... 265	411 ... 317	463 ... 369
308 ... 214	360 ... 266	412 ... 318	464 ... 370
309 ... 215	361 ... 267	413 ... 319	465 ... 371
310 ... 216	362 ... 268	414 ... 320	466 ... 372
311 ... 217	363 ... 269	415 ... 321	467 ... 373
312 ... 218	364 ... 270	416 ... 322	468 ... 374
313 ... 219	365 ... 271	417 ... 323	469 ... 375
314 ... 220	366 ... 272	418 ... 324	470 ... 376
315 ... 221	367 ... 273	419 ... 325	471 ... 377
316 ... 222	368 ... 274	420 ... 326	472 ... 378
317 ... 223	369 ... 275	421 ... 327	473 ... 379
318 ... 224	370 ... 276	422 ... 328	474 ... 380
319 ... 225	371 ... 277	423 ... 329	475 ... 381
320 ... 226	372 ... 278	424 ... 330	476 ... 382
321 ... 227	373 ... 279	425 ... 331	477 ... 383
322 ... 228	374 ... 280	426 ... 332	478 ... 384
323 ... 229	375 ... 281	427 ... 333	479 ... 385
324 ... 230	376 ... 282	428 ... 334	480 ... 386
325 ... 231	377 ... 283	429 ... 335	481 ... 387
326 ... 232	378 ... 284	430 ... 336	482 ... 388
327 ... 233	379 ... 285	431 ... 337	483 ... 389
328 ... 234	380 ... 286	432 ... 338	484 ... 390
329 ... 235	381 ... 287	433 ... 339	485 ... 391
330 ... 236	382 ... 288	434 ... 340	486 ... 392
331 ... 237	383 ... 289	435 ... 341	487 ... 393
332 ... 238	384 ... 290	436 ... 342	488 ... 394

CORRECTION TABLE

For Misprinted Paging in Proceedings, 1885 (Original),
Vol. IX.

Correction.			Correction.		
i	<i>not</i>	lxxxix	xxxii	<i>not</i>	cxii
ii	...	lxxxviii	xxxiii	...	cxliii
iii	...	lxxxvii	xxxiv	...	cxliv
iv	...	lxxxvi	xxxv	..	cxv
v	...	lxxxv	xxxvi	..	cxvi
vi	...	lxxxiv	xxxvii	...	cxvii
vii	...	lxxxiii	xxxviii	...	cxviii
viii	...	lxxxii	xxxix	...	cxix
ix	...	lxxxix	xl	...	cxx
x	...	xc	xli	...	cxxi
xi	...	xcix	xlii	...	cxxii
xii	...	xcviii	xliiii	...	cxxiii
xiii	...	xcvii	xliv	...	cxxiv
xiv	...	xcvi	xlv	...	cxxv
xv	...	xcv	xlvi	...	cxxvi
xvi	...	xciv	xlvii	...	cxxvii
xvii	...	xciii	xlviii	...	cxxviii
xviii	...	xcii	xliv	...	cxxix
xix	...	xcix	l	...	cxxxi
xx	...	c	li	...	cxxxii
xxi	...	ci	lii	...	cxxxiii
xxii	...	cii	liii	...	cxxxiv
xxiii	...	ciii	liv	...	cxxv
xxiv	...	civ	lv	...	cxxvi
xxv	...	cv	lvi	...	cxxvii
xxvi	...	cvi	lvii	...	cxxviii
xxvii	...	cvii	lviii	...	cxxix
xxviii	...	cviii	lix	...	cxli
xxix	...	cxix	lx	...	cxli to cx
xxx	...	cx	lxi to cx		(correct)
xxxi	...	cxix			

Note.—Pages i-lx should be headed Proceedings, 1885, *not* 1884-85.

CORRECTION TABLE

For Misprinted Paging in No. 39 (Original),

Vol. XI.

Correction.	Correction.	Correction.	Correction.
151 <i>not</i> 1	160 <i>not</i> 10	169 <i>not</i> 19	178 <i>not</i> 28
152 ... 2	161 ... 11	170 ... 20	179 ... 29
153 ... 3	162 ... 12	171 ... 21	180 ... 30
154 ... 4	163 ... 13	172 ... 22	181 ... 31
155 ... 5	164 ... 14	173 ... 23	182 ... 32
156 ... 6	165 ... 15	174 ... 24	183 to 314
157 ... 7	166 ... 16	175 ... 25	(correct)
158 ... 8	167 ... 17	176 ... 26	
159 ... 9	168 ... 18	177 ... 27	

CORRECTION TABLE

For Misprinted Paging in No. 11 (Reprint),

Vol. III.

Correction.	Correction.	Correction.	Correction.
253 <i>not</i> 1	260 <i>not</i> 8	267 <i>not</i> 15	274 <i>not</i> 22
254 ... 2	261 ... 9	268 ... 16	275 ... 23
255 ... 3	262 ... 10	269 ... 17	276 ... 24
256 ... 4	263 ... 11	270 ... 18	277 to 360
257 ... 5	264 ... 12	271 ... 19	(correct)
258 ... 6	265 ... 13	272 ... 20	
259 ... 7	266 ... 14	273 ... 21	

II.—GENERAL INDEX TO JOURNALS

NUMBERS 1 — 41.

(E) denotes the Extra Number in Volume VII.

A.

- ABBAY, REV. R.**, paper by, VI. (20) 59
Abhassáralóka, or world of the radiant gods, I. (2) 15, 35
Abhayagiri Dágaba, the, X. (34) 7
Abhaya vèva, inscription at, VIII. (26) 18
Abhidhánappadipiká, a vocabulary of Páli nouns, VII. (24) 95
Abhidharmmapitáká, or section of the Buddhist scriptures dealing with
transcendental doctrine, I. (1) 9
Abhimána-dévatáva, offerings made to, VI. (21) 48
Abiyut, the 28th, or fractional asterism, VIII. (26) 64
Aborigines, VIII. (27) 178
of India, IX. (33) 476-481
v. s. Nága, Vèddá, Yakkhó
Abu Zeyd, observations of, on Ceylon, VII. (24) 58, 62
Accent-mark, acute, used to denote quantity, I. (1) 38, *passim*
Achárya, or preceptor, II. (6) 18
Adam's Bridge, Schouten's notice of, XI. (40) 328
Adam's Peak, different names of, V. (16) 79
footprint on, or Śrí-páda, the, III. (11) 42 ; VII. (E) 53
origin of, V. (16) 63
Ibn Batútá's account of, VII. (E) 50
Saar's account of, XI. (39) 247
Sá e Menezes' account of, XI. (41) 456
Schouten's notice of, XI. (40) 347
Valentyn's account of, VII. (23) 49
Aḍappaṇár, the title of the senior headman of the pearl fishery,
X. (34) 26
Address and salutation, terms of, among the Sinhalese, II. (7) 67 ;
III. (10) 219
Addresses by the Hon. Justice Stark, I. (1) 1 ; I. (2) 5
by the Hon. Col. Fyers, VI. (21) 1
Adelborst, or Cadet in the Dutch Service, XI. (39) 233
Ádi Buddha, a former or original Buddha, I. (1) 6, 7
Ae, use of, to transliterate ए, III. (10) 191 ; VI. (20) 22, *e. s.* ;
VI. (21) 7, *e. s.* ; VIII. (26) 18
Æsop's Fables, probable Indian origin of, VIII. (28) 207
African Soldiers in Ceylon, IX. (32) 318
Agama, or religious doctrine, I. (2) 71 ; III. (10) 207
Agbo, King, medical charities of, IX. (32) 310
Agnew, Major, X. (37) 372
Agni, god of fire, I. (1) 23

- Agriculture**, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 49 ; I. (2) 152 ; II. (4) 27 ; II. (5) 1 ; VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; VIII. (29) 398 ; IX. (31) 160 ; XI. (39) 167
- Agriculture**, aboriginal, or pre-Vijayan, X. (37) 353, 354
- astrology in, VIII. (26) 63 ; VIII. (29) 414
- customs and ceremonies connected with, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; VIII. (29) 398 ; XI. (39) 167
- state of, in Badulla, III. (12) 38-56
- Chilaw and Puttalam, II. (6) 33
- Nuwarakaláviya, III. (9) 156
- Sabaragamuwa, II. (4) 27
- Ahas-lena**, XI. (40) 403
- Ahimsá**, or harmlessness, as a cardinal ethical doctrine, VII. (25) 169
- Ajantá**, sculptures at, VIII. (28) 229-231
- Akátatárupakai**, six hurtful propensities, I. (2) 65
- Akattiyān**, or Agastya, a Tamil grammarian, II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 29
- Akyála**, grain set apart for the gods, VIII. (26) 56
- Alagiyavanna**, a Sinhalese classical writer, V. (16) 4
- Alboquerque**, Fernando de, XI. (41) 517, 521
- Jorge de, takes over the Government from Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 522
- Aldeas**, or villages under the Portuguese, XI. (41) 466, 532
- Alebos**, Hr. Claas, missions of, to Kandy, XI. (39) 89, 92, 96, 104, 106.
- Alfandigo**, or general farm of taxes, I. (3) 178
- Almanac**, the Indian, or Pañchánga, VIII. (29) 414
- Almeida**, Lourenço de, the first Portuguese Viceroy, XI. (41) 465
- Alphabet**, ancient Indian, note on the, V. (16) 86
- Dévanágari, palæographical table of the, VIII. (27) 166
- letters of the, stamped with dies on pottery, VIII. (27) 167
- Páli, number of letters in the, V. (16) 114
- phonetic, I. (1) 33
- Roman**, advantages of the, I. (1) 32-43
- compared with the Sinhalese, I. (1) 47
- Sinhalese, I. (1) 34, 47 ; II. (5) 132 ; IV. (14) 4
- Alut-bat-kéma**, or ceremony of eating the new rice, VIII. (26) 56
- Alut-sál-mañgalaya**, or festival of the new rice, VII. (23) 37
- Alut-sál**, or new rice, prescribed distribution of, VII. (23) 42
- Aluva**, use of the word, by Veddás, IX. (32) 347
- Alu Vihára**, V. (16) 101
- ALWIS, JAMES DE, Esq.**, papers by, II. (5) 119 ; III. (10) 195, 219 ; III. (11) 10, 58, 97 ; III. (12) 13, 72 ; IV. (13) 143 ; IV. (14) 1 ; V. (18) 42 ; V. (19) 60, 74
- ALWIS, REV. C.**, paper by, III. (10) 181
- Amáketé** ceremony, VIII. (26) 52, 81
- Amaravatí**, sculptures at, VIII. (28) 209, 227-230
- Amávásí**, the new moon, VIII. (29) 417, 418
- Amávatura**, a Sinhalese classical work, I. (2) 102 ; VII. (24) 68
- Ampé**, Rájá Sipa II. fortifies himself at, XI. (38) 77
- Amrit**, or nectar, III. (11) 40, 41
- Amunam**, a measure, IX. (31) 163-166
- Ananda**, the priest, I. (1) 85 ; III. (11) 27 ; IV. (15) 172
- Anáthapindika**, II. (4) 13, 21 ; VI. (20) 19, 20 ; VIII. (28) 230 ; X. (35) 180
- Anḍa**, or half-share cultivation, XI. (39) 171
- Andágala**, or Eel-rock, XI. (40) 396

- Andamanese**, physical characteristics of the, IX. (33) 482
- Aṇḍi**, mendicants, III. (10) 253
- Aṇḍu-kerīma**, an agricultural ceremony, VIII. (26) 49, 80
- Aṇ-ḍīma**, or horn-pulling, a game, V. (18) 20
- Anékāṅṣika** doctrine, VIII. (28) 212
- Anékāntavādin**, VIII. (28) 212, 214, 218
- Aṅga**, or doctrinal works, I. (2) 70
- Aṅga** charms, IV. (13) 79
- Aṅgaha**, VIII. (29) 463
- Angelbeck**, Governor van, X. (37) 370, *e. s.*
- Anguruwatota**, battle at, between the Portuguese and Dutch, XI. (39) 285
- Animals**, Buddhist injunctions as to the treatment of, I. (1) 6 ; I. (2) 85 ; II. (4) 17
- wild**, of Ceylon, Saar's description of the, XI. (39) 248, 260
- Sá e Menezes'** account of the, XI. (41) 479
- Schouten's** notice of the, XI. (40) 351, *e. s.*
- v. s.* Zoology
- Animal-shaped** rocks of Kurunégala, XI. (40) 377
- Aṅkeliya**, a Siphalese game like the "tug of war," VIII. (29) 462
- observations** of various writers on, V. (18) 20-24 ; VIII. (29) 469, 470-472, 474-488
- Aṅkeli-upata**, a treatise on Aṅkeliya, VIII. (29) 479-486
- Aṅmól**, VIII. (29) 465
- Aṅṅávi**, VIII. (26) 14
- Aṅṅitiya**, derivation of, VIII. (29) 463
- Anthracite**, IX. (31) 171, *e. s.*
- Anthropological** notes on the people of Ceylon, IX. (32) 289
- tables**, &c., IX. (32) 287 ; IX. (33) 390, 399, 400, 402-404, 406-408, 417, 420, 423, 425, 428-432, 434, 435, 446, 470-472, 475-477, 482, 485, 487, 494, 495, *v. s.* Ethnology
- Anurádhapura**, Bo-tree at, V. (18) 8
- stone canopy** at, X. (34) 2
- dágabas** at, X. (34) 6, 7
- excavations**, &c., at, X. (34) 1
- Fa Hian's** visit to, VII. (24) 71, 72
- inscriptions** at, VI. (20) 2 ; VII. (25) 181 ; VIII. (26) 25, 34
- iron**, use of at, X. (34) 9
- irrigation works** at, X. (34) 12 ; X. (37) 361
- Sá e Menezes'** notice of, XI. (41) 454
- Tamil artificers** at, X. (34) 10.
- tiles** found at, X. (34) 8
- viháras** at, X. (34) 4-6
- Anusandhana**, the second or illustrative portion of a Brahmanica
- Kathá**, VIII. (28) 215, 217
- Anusvára**, or nasalization of vowel-sounds, IV. (14) 2, 3
- v. s.* Unorganic nasalization
- Apsarasah**, or nymphs, III. (11) 40
- Aṅam**, or virtue, I. (2) 76
- Áráma**, a monastic garden, II. (6) 17
- Aṅanúl**, or moral doctrines, I. (2) 77
- Archæology**, papers on, or referring to, V. (16) 63 ; VII. (23) 49 ; VII. (25) 232 ; VIII. (27) 95 ; VIII. (29) 428, 434, 440 ; X. (34) 1, 41, 46 ; X. (35) 107, 114, 120, 175 ; X. (36) 310 ; XI. (40) 377

- Archæology of Nuwarakaláviya, III. (9) 171
v. s. Inscriptions
- Arddhanári, a divinity half male and half female, I. (2) 79
- Arceanuts, II. (4) 40
 monopoly of, XI. (38) 87, *e. s.*
 Sá e Menezes' notice of, XI. (41) 477
- Arhat, *v. s.* Rahat
- Arhatas, a sect, I. (2) 67
- Army, the Turkish, V. (16) 164
v. s. Soldiers
- Arrack rents under the Dutch, I. (3) 179
- Artizans in ancient times, VIII. (27) 122, *e. s.*
- Arúpávachara, I. (1) 9 ; I. (2) 15, 52 ; IV. (14) 108 ; VII. (25) 175
- Áryachakravartti, King of Jaffna, I. (3) 74
 visited by Ibn Batútá, I. (3) 74 ; VII. (E) 37, 39
- Áryans, religious and social condition of, in early times, VII. (25) 165, *e. s.*
 Vedic and Zandic, mode of life of, VI. (21) 37-41
- Áryasiddhánta, a Hindú astronomical work, VII. (23) 4
- Ascetics, clothing of, V. (18) 50
 in the Naimisya forest, VII. (25) 168
- Aséla, King, VIII. (27) 100, 101
- Asiatic Society of Ceylon, incorporation of, with the Royal Asiatic Society, I. (1) 98 ; I. (2) 5
- Aśóka of Káśmir, III. (11) 98
- Aśóka, King, and the Princess Dévi, III. (10) 229
 benevolent institutions of, IX. (32) 307
 Buddhist Council under, V. (16) 78
 date of the accession of, V. (16) 84 ; VIII. (27) 103
 identity of, with Piyadasi, V. (19) 7
 inscriptions of, III. (10) 272 ; V. (16) 84-86, 92 ; VIII. (28) 220, 243.
 relations of, with foreign sovereigns, VIII. (27) 160
 Siphalese works referring to, V. (19) 8-10
 tolerant policy of, in religious matters, III. (11) 29
- Aśóka tree, III. (11) 33
- Aspirated consonants, want of, in Eḷu, I. (1) 40
- Asterisms *v. s.* Nakshatra
- Astrology disapproved by Buddha, VI. (22) 29
 in agriculture, VIII. (26) 62 ; VIII. (29) 414
- Astronomical instruments mentioned in Hindú works, VII. (23) 8
- Astronomy**, papers on, or referring to, VII. (23) 1
- Astronomy of the Hindús, VII. (23) 1
- Asweddumizing, or terracing paddy fields, the cost of, IX. (31) 170‡
- Aṭa-sil, or eight commandments, VIII. (29) 298
- Átítavatthu, or past story of a Játaka, VI. (22) 29 ; VIII. (28) 214-218, 221
- Átman, or Attan, soul, IV. (14) 118
- Atmosphere, height of, according to Hindú science, VII. (23) 5
- Attanagaluvaṅsa, extracts from, referring to Beligala, VIII. (29) 455-460
- Atthakathá, ancient commentaries, I. (1) 9 ; V. (16) 68, 83, 85, 90, 100, 101 ; VIII. (27) 105, 106, 113 ; VIII. (28) 237-241
- Attha-pána, eight kinds of offerings, VIII. (29) 302
- Attha-parikkhára, eight requisites for priests, VIII. (29) 321

- Aṭuvá, ancient Sinhalese commentaries, I. (2) 101 ; VII. (24) 68 ; VIII. (28) 237 ; XI. (39) 160, 161.
 Ankana, the colossal statue of Buddha at, X. (34) 11
 Anshadha-pokuna, an ancient reservoir, XI. (40) 386
 Anvayár, a Tamil authoress, II. (5) 56
 Ava-mañgalaya, a ceremony, VII. (23) 41
 Avatára, descent to earth, or incarnation of a deity, IV. (13) 21
 Avayóga, an unlucky conjunction, VIII. (26) 66
 Avidyá, or Avijjá, unwisdom, IV. (14) 128
 Avurudda, or Sinhalese year, the length of, III. (10) 185
 Avurudu-mañgalaya, the new year's festival, VII. (23) 32
 Ayatanáni, organs of perception and qualities perceived by them, arranged in pairs, IV. (14) 119, 129
 Áyurvéda, the, as a medical work, IX. (32) 308
 Azevedo, Jeronimo de, XI. (41) 466, 487

B.

- Badulla, climate and health in, III. (12) 28-31
 minerals of, III. (12) 57
 notes on the district of, and its natural products, III. (12) 23
 paper manufacture in, III. (12) 63
 population of, in 1859, III. (12) 31
 Portuguese, the, at, XI. (41) 585, 593
 produce of, III. (12) 38-56
 rájakáriya in, under the rule of the Sinhalese kings, III. (12) 33
 roads in, III. (12) 26
 Bahirava-kanda, a hill near Kandy, said to be the abode of a demon IV. (13) 30
 Balagoda district, the ornithology of, VIII. (29) 365
 Bálávatára, the first five chapters of the Romanized text of the, V. (16) 113
 Baldeus, the Rev. D., at Jaffna, I. (3) 8
 Bali, offerings or tithes, VIII. (26) 86
 Balikárayó, or astrologers, IV. (13) 12
 Ballam, a boat used in pearl-fishing, &c., X. (34) 19
 Bamboos, VI. (22) 16-24
 Bapa, the reading of, by the Buddhist clergy, VII. (23) 37 ; VIII. (29) 316-318
 Bandana, charms, IV. (13) 96
 Bangles, of glass, VIII. (27) 140 ; X. (35) 111
 Barlaam and Joasaph, the story of, VIII. (28) 207
 Barreto, a rebel against the Portuguese Government, XI. (41) 467, *e. s.*
 adventures and death of, XI. (1) 505, 509, *e. s.*
 Basawakulama, origin of the name, VIII. (26) 18
 Basses, the, or Baxos, mentioned by Schouten, XI. (40) 323
 Baṭa-lí, a small jungle bamboo (*Beesha stridula*), VI. (22) 21
 Bathing in relation to health, IX. (32) 311
 Batrachians, description of a supposed new genus of, V. (19) 1
 Bats, various species of, II. (5) 63, 208
 Batticaloa, Dutch conquest of, XI. (38) 33
 English, the, take possession of, X. (37) 366
 fortification of, by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 566, 568
 paddy cultivation in, VIII. (29) 421 ; IX. (31) 164, *e. s.*
 exported from, to Jaffna, IX. (31) 170†
 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 334

- Batthálah, probably Puttalam, VII. (E) 37
 BĀWA, AHAMADU, P.S.C., paper by, X. (36) 219
 Bazaar tax under the Dutch, I. (3) 179
 Bear, the Ceylon, II. (5) 67
 Béche-de-mer, II. (6) 47
 Bee culture in Ceylon, VII. (23) 27
 Bekker, Hr. Hendrik, administration of, XI. (38) 115
 Beknopte Historie van Ceilon, XI. (38) 1
 Belgian physician's notes on Ceylon during the years 1687-89, X. (35) 141
 Beligala, VIII. (29) 440
 extracts from various classical works referring to, VIII. (29) 448-461
 BELL, H. C. P., C.C.S., papers by, VIII. (26) 44 ; XI. (39) 167
 Bender, or custom-house of the Maldivians, VII. (E) 10
 Bender Seláwát, or Chilaw, VII. (E) 41
 Bengal, crops in, IX. (31) 161
 embassy from, to Rájá Sígha II., XI. (39) 278
 Bentota, meaning of the word, VIII. (29) 437
 temple at, VIII. (29) 435
 viháras at, VIII. (29) 439
 Bergh, François vanden, execution of, XI. (40) 370
 Beri-beri, a disease, IX. (32) 311, 322
 Béruvala, or Barberyn, as an early Moorish settlement, X. (36) 253, 254
 taken by the Dutch, XI. (39) 291
 Betel, II. (4) 41
 chewing, IX. (32) 314
 mentioned by Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 477
 Bezoar-stones, XI. (41) 513, 514
 Bhaddhákachcháná, Princess, VIII. (27) 107, 109
 Bhagavat, auspicious or blessed, a title of Buddha, I. (2) 18
 Bharhut, sculptures at, VIII. (28) 209, 210, 224-233 ; X. (35) 175, 182
 Bháskaráchárya, a Hindú astronomer, VII. (23) 7
 Bháva, condition of existence, I. (1) 16, 24
 Bhávaná, or meditation, VIII. (29) 299
 Bhikshu, bhikkhu, or bik, a mendicant priest, I. (1) 20, 78 ; IV. (15) 164
 Bhuvanéka Báhu VIIIth, King, XI. (41) 461
 Bigandet, Bishop, works of, on Buddhism, V. (16) 76-78, 93, 95-97
 Bimbisára, King of Mágadha, II. (6) 16 ; II. (8) 123 ; III. (11) 2
 Bina form of marriage, X. (36) 233
 Bintenna, supposed identity of, with Ma agrammum, IX. (33) 354
 Veddás of, II. (7) 83 ; IX. (33) 350, 354, 355
 Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden, extract from, relative to Wouter Schouten, XI. (40) 315
 Bird-lore of the Siphalese, VIII. (26) 1
 Birds, catalogue of, II. (6) 54 ; II. (7) 57
 description of two new species of, IV. (14) 138
 of the Western Province, V. (16) 35
 in the C. B. R. A. S. Museum, and their local distribution, V. (19) 11
 v. s. Ornithology
 Birth of Buddha, IV. (14) 92

- Birth-story, meaning of, VIII. (28) 194
v. s. Játaka
- Bithsades, supposed Greek equivalent of the term *Veḍḍás*, IX. (33) 384, 387
- BLAKE, J. R., paper by, IV. (14) 143
- BLIGH, S., paper by, V. (19) 64
- Blom, George, an interpreter between the Dutch authorities and the Kandyan Court, XI. (38) 56, 57
- BOAKE, THE REV. B., papers by, III. (12) 77 ; IV. (13) 128, 160
- BOAKE, DR., C.C.S., paper by, V. (17) 33
- BOAKE, W. J. S., C.C.S., paper by, X. (35) 107
- Bódhisattvayó, one engaged in acquiring the knowledge of truth necessary to the attainment of Buddhahood, I. (1) 7 ; I. (3) 111
- Bódhi-tree, *v. s. Bó-tree*
- Bógawantaláwa, the ornithology of, VIII. (29) 386
- Bontius, a Dutch medical writer, IX. (32) 316
- Books published by the Dutch in Colombo, I. (2) 132
 Sinhalese and Páli, catalogue of, I. (3) 189
 Tamil, catalogue of, II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 53
v. s. index to the proceedings
- Boschouwer, Marcelles de, negotiations of, with the Danes, XI. (38) 28
 negotiations of, with King Senerat, XI. (40) 341
- BOTANY**, papers on, or referring to, II. (5) 5, 14 ; III. (11) 65 ; VI. (21) 53 ; VI. (22) 1 ; IX. (30) 1 ; IX. (31) 139 ; XI. (39) 156
- Bó-tree, the sacred, V. (18) 8 ; VII. (24) 78 ; VIII. (28) 226 ; X. (35) 177
- Boulenger, Dr., method of classifying snakes adopted by, XI. (39) 191
- Boys, pastimes of, in Ceylon, V. (18) 28
- Bragança, Constantino de, destruction of a Buddhist relic by, XI. (41) 457, 515
- Brahmá, as regarded by Buddhists, III. (11) 19
- Brahmacharya, or state of continence observed by religious students, IV. (15) 164
- Brahmajála, a discourse, I. (2) 18
- Brahmalóka, series of celestial worlds, I. (2) 15 ; IV. (14) 106
- Brahmanism in relation to Buddhism, I. (1) 23 ; IV. (13) 3, 17 ; IV. (14) 90 ; IV. (15) 152 ; VIII. (28) 212, 215
- Brahmavádin, or Vedic teacher, VII. (25) 170
- Brahmavimána, a divine abode, I. (2) 15
- Brandmarks on cattle, V. (19) 60
- Brazen palace, the, mentioned by Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 454
- Bricks, ancient, VIII. (27) 124, 125, 185
 inscriptions on, VIII. (27) 164
- British period, medical affairs during the, IX. (32) 317
 opens with the capture of Colombo, X. (37) 365, 392-414
- BRODIE, A. O., papers by, I. (3) 99, 163 ; II. (6) 26, 51 ; II. (7) 81 ; II. (8) 181 ; III. (9) 150
- Bruyninck, Hr. Willem Maurits, administration of, XI. (38) 132
- Buddha, *vide* Buddhism
- Buddhadása, King, medical charities established by, IX. (32) 309, 310
 medical treatise, the *Sárártha-saṅgrahaya*, written by, IX. (32) 309

- Buddha-Gaya**, work on, by Rájéndralála Mitra, VIII. (28) 224
- Buddhaghósha**, or **Buddhaghósa**, a celebrated Buddhist preacher and writer, I. (2) 101 ; V. (16) 67-70, 85, 103, 110
as the translator of the **Játakapota**, VIII. (28) 237-242
date of, VIII. (28) 241
- Buddhas**, names of the successive, I. (2) 77, 78 ; IV. (15) 174
- Buddha's sermon on omens**, VII. (25) 216
- Buddhavaṅsa**, a work on the lives of the Buddhas, V. (16) 111
- Buddha-varsha**, the Buddhist era, commencing (Ceylon computation) in 543 B.C. of the Christian era, III. (10) 184
- Buddhism**, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 6, 78 ; I. (2) 14, 63, 84, 156 ; I. (3) 84, 111 ; II. (4) 13 ; II. (6) 1, 12 ; II. (8) 117 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (13) 118 ; IV. (14) 87 ; IV. (15) 151 ; V. (18) 42 ; V. (19) 74 ; VI. (21) 37 ; VI. (22) 29 ; VII. (25) 163, 216 ; VIII. (28) 193 ; VIII. (29) 297 ; X. (35) 175, 205
- Buddhism** :—
- Ábhassára-brahma-lóka**, or world of the radiant gods, I. (2) 15, 35
- Abhidhamma-pítaka**, that section of the Buddhist scriptures relating to transcendental, or metaphysical, doctrine, I. (1) 9
- Áchariya**, a preceptor, II. (8) 118
- Adam's Peak**, III. (11) 42 ; V. (16) 63 ; VII. (23) 49 ; VII. (E) 50, 53 ; XI. (39) 247 ; XI. (40) 347 ; XI. (41) 456
- Ádi-Buddha**, a former or ancient Buddha, I. (1) 6, 7
- Áhára**, the food of action, IV. (14) 117
- Ahimsá**, harmlessness, recognition of the sacredness of all animal life, VII. (25) 169
- Ajút-sál-mañgalaya**, or festival of the new rice, VII. (23) 37
- Ajuvihára**, sacred books compiled at, V. (16) 101
- Amabhante**, a form of response, VIII. (29) 308
- Amarapura sect**, the, VII. (24) 116
- Amisádána**, or gift of temporal blessings, VIII. (29) 298
- Analytic reasoning**, Buddhist preference for, VII. (25) 174
- Ananda**, a priest, I. (1) 85 ; III. (11) 27 ; IV. (15) 172
- Anáthapiṇḍika**, II. (4) 13, 21
mention of, in the Bharhut inscription, VI. (20) 19, 20
purchase of the **Jétavána** by, VIII. (28) 230 ; X. (35) 180
- Anúguli-Mála**, II. (8) 123
- Animal sacrifices**, impropriety of, I. (1) 6 ; VII. (25) 167, 171
- Animals**, ill-usage of, condemned, I. (2) 85 ; II. (4) 17, 23
- Aniyatá dhammá**, or doubtful cases in reference to ecclesiastical discipline, III. (11) 4 ; VIII. (29) 318
- Antaravásaka**, or priest's under-robe, VIII. (29) 320
- Anujánámi**, "I recognize" or "permit," the first word of precepts relating to ordination, II. (6) 15
- Anumódana dhamma**, and **anumódana bana**, or thanksgiving services, VIII. (29) 305, 317, 320
- Áráma**, or monastic garden, II. (6) 17
- Araññaka**, forest-dwelling priest, or recluse, XI. (40) 392
- Architecture**, Buddhist, *v. s.* Archæology
- Arhat**, *v. s.* Rahat
- Arúpávachara**, or realm of formlessness, I. (1) 9 ; I. (2) 15, 52 ; IV. (14) 108 ; VII. (25) 175
- Aśóka**, King, Buddhist Council in the time of, V. (16) 78
tolerant policy of, in religious matters, III. (11) 29

Buddhism :—

- Asaji**, a priest of Rájagaha, II. (6) 17
Astrology disapproved of, VI. (22) 29
Atanátiya-sutta, manner of reading the, VIII. (29) 325
Aṭa-sil, *v. s.* **Aṭṭhāṅga-sila**
Atirékalabha, extras allowed to priests, II. (6) 24
Atīta, or past story of a Játaka, VI. (22) 29
Attan, or **Atman**, soul, I. (2) 29 ; IV. (14) 118, 119
Aṭṭhakathá, exposition of meaning, ancient commentaries so called, I. (1) 9 ; V. (16) 68, 83, 85, 90, 100, 101 ; VIII. (27) 105, 106, 113 ; VIII. (28) 237-241
Aṭṭhāṅga-sila, the eight precepts, VIII. (29) 298
Aṭṭha-pána, eight kinds of offerings, VIII. (29) 302
Aṭṭha-parikkhára, eight requisites of a priest, VIII. (29) 321
Attitude of Buddhism towards other beliefs, viz., Brahmanism and Hinduism generally, I. (1) 23 ; III. (11) 10, *e. s.* ; IV. (14) 90 ; IV. (15) 152 ; VII. (25) 165, *e. s.* ; VIII. (28) 212, 215
Demonolatry, III. (10) 252 ; IV. (13) 5-8, 15
Jainism, VII. (25) 173, 177 ; VIII. (28) 211-215
Védántism, VII. (25) 172, 173, 177
Védism, VII. (25) 165, 177
Yóga philosophy, VII. (25) 168, 173, 175, 178
Āṭuvá, ancient Siphalese commentaries, I. (2) 101 ; VII. (24) 68 ; VIII. (28) 237 ; XI. (39) 160, 161
Ava-mañgalaya, ceremony commemorative of a death, VII. (23) 41
Avijjá, or **Avidyá**, ignorance, IV. (14) 128
Āvurudu-mañgalaya, or new year's festival, VII. (23) 32
Ayatanáni, the organs of sense or perception, and the qualities perceived by them, arranged in six pairs, IV. (14) 117, 119, 129
Bana, the reading of, VII. (23) 37 ; VIII. (29) 316-318
Benedictions, forms of, VIII. (29) 303, 308, 314, 326
Bhagavat, auspicious, adorable, a title of Buddha, I. (2) 18, &c.
Bhárhut and other Indian Buddhist sculptures, VIII. (28) 209, 210, 224-233 ; X. (35) 175
Bháva, condition of existence, I. (1) 16, 24
Bhávana, meditation, VIII. (29) 299
Bhikkhu, or **Bhikshu**, a mendicant priest, I. (1) 20, 78 ; IV. (15) 164
Bigandet, Bishop, works of, on Burmese Buddhism, V. (16) 76-78, 93, 95-97
Bimbisára, King, conversion of, to Buddhism, II. (6) 16
demurs at his soldiers joining the priesthood, II. (8) 123
recommends the Upósatha observances, III. (11) 2
Birth of Buddha, IV. (14) 92
Birth story, meaning of, VIII. (28) 194
Blessings, the greatest, as defined by Buddha, VIII. (29) 309
Bódhisatta, a being destined to attain Buddhahood, and engaged in acquiring the necessary wisdom, I. (1) 7 ; I. (3) 111
Bóधि-tree, or **Bó-tree**, the sacred, V. (18) 8 ; VII. (24) 78 ; VIII. (28) 226
represented in the Bharhut sculpture, X. (35) 177
Brahmachariya, the state of continence observed by a religious student, IV. (15) 164
Brahmadatta, a youthful admirer of Buddha, I. (2) 19

Buddhism :—

- Brahmajāla-sutta, a discourse, translated by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly, I. (2) 18
- Brahmalōka, the celestial realm, I. (2) 15 ; IV. (14) 106
- Brahma-vimāna, a divine abode, I. (2) 15
- Buddha, attainment of Buddhahood by, IV. (14) 95
 birth of, IV. (14) 92
 declaration of, as to his being no longer subject to the necessity of transmigrating, IV. (13) 121
 desire of, in prior existences, to attain Buddhahood, II. (6) 1
 five associates of, I. (1) 19, 20 ; II. (6) 12, 13 ; IV. (13) 118
 reference by, to the indolence of previous Buddhas, I. (1) 80
 refusal of, to pay obeisance to any one, I. (1) 11, 12 ; III. (10) 263 ; IV. (14) 112
 renunciation practised by, IV. (14) 93
 residence of, at Jétavāna, I. (3) 117 and *passim*
 social conditions in the time of, VI. (21) 41
 statue, blue, of, described by Fa Hian, VII. (24) 58
 statues, megalithic, of, at Aukana and Sasseruwa, X. (34) 11
 stature of, V. (19) 74-94
 visits of, to Ceylon, statements regarding, V. (17) 68, 69, 75, 80, 81, 99 ; IX. (33) 363
- Buddha-Gāya, Rājéndralāla Mitra's work on, VIII. (28) 224
- Buddhaghōsa, a celebrated Buddhist preacher and scholar, I. (2) 101 ; V. (16) 67-70, 85, 103, 110 ; VIII. (28) 237-242
- Buddhapādana, a name of the Chariyā-Piṭaka, *q. v.*, II. (6) 1
- Buddhavaṃsa, the, a classical work, V. (16) 111
- Buddha-varsha, or religious era, III. (10) 184
- Burmese Buddhistic works, V. (16) 76-78, 93-97
- Calumny, injunctions against, II. (4) 18
- Caste distinctions repudiated, IV. (14) 133 ; VII. (25) 216
- Ceremonies and festivals, VII. (23) 32 ; VIII. (29) 297
- Chakka, or Chakra, the wheel, a symbol of dominion, VIII. (28) 227
- Chammakhaṇḍa, or Patkaḍa, or priest's kneeling-rug, VIII. (29) 312
- Charity, the practice of, enjoined, VIII. (29) 298
- Chariyā-piṭaka, or treasury of conduct, a treatise narrating the meritorious actions of Buddha when a Bódhisatta, II. (6) 1 ; VIII. (28) 210
- Chatukkammatthāna, four bases of action, a manual of meditations so called, VIII. (29) 312
- Chétaná, thought, intellection, IV. (14) 117
- China, introduction of Buddhism into, V. (16) 106-109 ; VIII. (27) 159
- Chittamanas, Chétas, or volition, VII. (25) 174-176
- Chittāni, thoughts, IV. (14) 117
- Chulla-kammavibhaṅga-sutta, or discourse on the minor results of conduct, I. (2) 84
- Chulla-vagga, a section of the Vinayapiṭaka, I. (1) 9 ; II. (6) 12 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 133
- Conduct, the effects of, I. (2) 89
- Covetousness, injunctions against, II. (4) 18
- Cruelty to human beings or animals, injunctions against, I. (1) 16
 I. (2) 85 ; II. (4) 17

Buddhism :—

- Dágaba**, relic structure, usually domical, VIII. (27) 95, *e. s.* ; VIII. (29) 300 ; X. (34) 6, 7
- Daładá**, or tooth-relic, V. (16) 103 ; VIII. (29) 429, 441, 448-460
 book on, by Parákrama Báhu IVth, XI. (40) 385
 capture of, by Arya-chakravartin, I. (3) 74
 extracts referring to the, VIII. (29) 448-460
 oaths taken by the, V. (18) 6
 notice of, by Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 457, 515
- Daładá-mandiraya**, repository of the tooth-relic, VIII. (29) 429
- Daṇḍakamma**, or penal discipline, II. (8) 128
- Dasadhmma-sutta**, or discourse on the ten objects of priestly thought, VIII. (29) 315
- Dasa-kusala-kamma**, ten modes of right conduct, VIII. (29) 297
- Dáthá-dhátu**, the tooth-relic, *v. s.* Daładá
- Dévála pattraya**, or letter addressed to the presiding deity of a temple, VII. (23) 39 ; VIII. (29) 325
- Dévánampiya Tissa**, King, conversion of, V. (16) 79 ; VIII. (28) 243, 244
- Dhamma**, or Dharma, doctrine or moral law, II. (8) 120 ; IV. (15) 164, *passim*
- Dhammachakkappavattana-sutta**, or Dharmachakrapravartana-sútra, discourse on the setting in motion of the wheel of the moral law, *i. e.*, on the establishment of a kingdom of righteousness, being the first sermon preached by Buddha, IV. (13) 119
- Dhammadána**, gift of spiritual blessings, by preaching, or causing to be preached, the doctrines of Buddha, VIII. (29) 298, 300
- Dhammapada**, a compendium of moral aphorisms and doctrine, I. (1) 8 ; VIII. (28) 195
- Dhamma-sála**, or preaching-hall, VIII. (29) 305
- Dhaniya**, reprimanded by Buddha for theft of the king's timber, I. (1) 90 ; IV. (15) 160
- Dharma**, *v. s.* Dhamma
- Dharmasonda**, the legend of, IV. (14) 134
- Dhátuyó**, triple aggregates of organs of perception, things perceived, and modes of perception, IV. (14) 117
- Discourse (sutta)**, the first in the Párájika book, I. (1) 11
 addressed to the Brahman Vérañja, I. (1) 11
 Buddha's first, I. (2) 14 ; IV. (13) 118
 entitled Brahmajála, I. (2) 18
 addressed to Subha, on the minor results of conduct, I. (2) 84
 entitled Siṅgálováda, I. (2) 156
 respecting Rattanapála, I. (3) 84
 entitled Pattakamma, or the present results of virtuous conduct, II. (4) 13
 to the inhabitants of Vérañjaya, II. (4) 16
 entitled Maṅgalasutta, VIII. (25) 217, *e. s.* ; VIII. (29) 308
- Diseased persons ineligible for the priesthood**, II. (8) 122, 134
- Doctrinal and disciplinary texts**, I. (1) 8, 9 ; II. (6) 12
- Drunkenness**, the evils of, defined, I. (2) 157
- Dukkata**, or offences needing absolution, I. (1) 94 ; II. (6) 20-25 ; II. (8) 117, *e. s.* ; IV. (15) 155, 161
- Eightfold path of morality**, the, I. (1) 20 ; IV. (13) 119
- Era**, the Buddhist, V. (16) 84, 96
- Establishment of the religion in Ceylon**, IV. (13) 5

Buddhism :—

- Exclusivism condemned, VII. (25) 166, 167, 177, 180
 Exposition of the Páli scriptures in Siphalese, VIII. (29) 303, 308, 319
 Five associates of Buddha, and their instruction, I. (1) 19, 20 ; II. (6) 12, 13 ; IV. (13) 118
 Five precepts, the, *v. s.* Pañcha-sīla
 Formula of faith, V. (16) 110
 Freedom from desire as an aim, II. (6) 13
 Friendship, false and true, discussed, I. (2) 159, 160
 Gambling, the evils of, defined, I. (2) 158
 Gautama, *v. s.* Buddha
 Gó dá na, an office performed for those about to die, VII. (23) 40 ; VIII. (29) 325
 Grace, the custom of saying, among Buddhists, VIII. (29) 329
 Great Councils, extract from the Dipavaṃsa concerning, V. (16) 98:
 the first, V. (16) 94
 the second, V. (16) 96
 the third, V. (16) 78, 79
 Hells, system of, IV. (15) 170
 Heresy, the rejection of, VIII. (29) 300
 History becomes authentic during the Buddhist period, V. (16) 88
 Holiness of thought, speech, and deed defined, II. (4) 18-21
 Hospital erected at cost price of materials by a Buddhist contractor, IX. (32) 308
 Hospitals and charitable refuges recommended, IX. (32) 307
 Husband and wife, injunctions for the guidance of, I. (2) 161
 Hymns, services, &c., in Páli, VIII. (29) 297, *e. s.*
 Indriyáni, organs of sense, IV. (14) 117
 Intemperate and frivolous speech condemned, II. (4) 18
 Introduction of the religion into Ceylon, VIII. (28) 211
 Introspection as a method, VII. (25) 175, 176, 177, 179
 Jála, a net, also accumulation (of knowledge, &c.), I. (2) 62
 Játaka, or birth story, I (3) 111 ; V. (16) 4 ; VI. (22) 29-33 ; VIII. (28) 193, *e. s.* ; X. (35) 205, *v. s. J.*
 Játaka-pota, or book of birth stories, *v. s. J.*
 Jétavána, residence of Buddha at, I. (2) 84, *passim*
 Jhána, or dhyána, or meditation, I. (1) 13 ; I. (2) 14 ; IV. (14) 94, 96, 106 ; IV. (15) 168 ; VII. (25) 173
 Jívadána, *v. s.* Gó dá na
 Kakusandha, Buddha, I. (1) 80 ; IV. (15) 176 ; V. (16) 79
 Kámavachára, or realm of desire, I. (1) 9 ; VII. (25) 175
 Karma, or Karman, action, or law of action and consequence, I. (2) 85 ; III. (10) 215, 217 ; IV. (15) 151 ; VII. (25) 164, 172, 174, 177
 Kapilavatthu, or Kapilavastu, birthplace of Buddha, IV. (14) 92
 Karañḍu, or relic caskets, VII. (23) 38 ; VIII. (27) 172-175
 Karaṇiyametta-sutta, or discourse on the duty of practising friendliness, VIII. (29) 311
 Kassapa, third Buddha, I. (1) 80 ; IV. (15) 176 ; V. (16) 79
 Kaṭhina, a priest's robe made in a single day and night, VIII. (29) 320
 Keṭi-mañgalaya, or festival of the propitious hour, VII. (23) 36
 Kévatta-sutta, the, V. (18) 42, 48, 50, 61, 63, *v. s.* Miracles
 Khanda, or Skandha, an aggregate of attributes of a sentient being, IV. (14) 117-119

Buddhism :—

- Khiddápadussiká**, beings corrupted by pleasure, I. (2) 37
Khuddaka-nikáya, a division of the Buddhist scripture, VIII. (28) 233, *e. s.*
Khuddaka-pátha, a section of the Khuddakanikáya, VII. (25) 217
King's servants ineligible for the priesthood, II. (8) 123
Kónágamana, Buddha, I. (1) 80; IV. (15) 176; V. (16) 79
Koṇḍañña, admission of, as first priest of Buddha, I. (1) 22; IV. (13) 122
Koravya, King, I. (3) 95
Kóti samvara sila, " hundred lakhs of precepts regarding moral restraint," VIII. (29) 299
Kudagot-saṅgi, the, II. (6) 1
Kusa Játaka, introductory stanzas of the, V. (16) 4
Labourers, proper treatment of, enjoined, I. (2) 162
Lókuttara, transcendent (form of existence, &c.), VII. (25) 175
Lucky names, the folly of, exemplified, VI. (22) 31
Magic, called animal science, and disapproved, I. (2) 26
Mahá-bana-pirit, ceremony at the close of the period of Was, VIII. (29) 321
Mahá-bhinikkhamana, or **Mahá-bhinishkramaṇa**, the Great Renunciation, IV. (14) 93
Mahá-dhammasamádana-sutta, the larger discourse on the results of conduct, II. (4) 21
Mahádéva, or **Śiva**, Buddhist opinion on the worship of, III. (11) 36, 37
Mahá Kassapa, president of the first great council, V. (16) 94, 95
Maháméru, Mt., the great mountain, or Indian Olympus, III. (11) 11-14; IV. (14) 88, 99-105, 108-110
Mahánáma, compiler of the Maháwaṇsa, V. (16) 67, 70, 83
Mahá-parinibbána-sutta, or discourse on the great attainment of Nirvána by Buddha, V. (19) 9
Mahá-saṅgiti, or council preceding the great secession, V. (16) 98
Mahá-vagga, or ecclesiastical code, I. (1) 9, 15; II. (6) 12; III. (11) 1; IV. (14) 133
Maháwaṇsa, chronicle, *v. s. M.*
Mahinda, Mahéndra, or **Mihinda**, the apostle of Buddhism in Ceylon, I. (2) 101; IV. (13) 154; V. (16) 78-83, 99-102; VIII. (28) 242
Maliciousness condemned, II. (4) 18
Maṅgala-sutta, discourse on favourable omens, or on the sources of prosperity, VII. (25) 217, *e. s.*; VII. (29) 308
Maṅgalaya, or **Maṅgala-davasa**, festival, *v. s. Ceremonies*
Mára as the enemy of Buddhism, III. (11) 26; IV. (15) 164; VIII. (28) 229
Matakadána, ceremony for the release of departed spirits from purgatory, VII. (23) 40; VIII. (29) 327
Máyá Dévi, Buddha's mother, VIII. (28) 227-229
Meditation, varieties of, VIII. (29) 299
Merit, the giving and sharing of, VIII. (29) 299
Metaphysics of Buddhism, IV. (14) 112
Migalandaka, a priest so called, IV. (15) 161
Milindapañha, or **Milindapraṇsa**, or questions of King Milinda, III. (11) 31; IV. (14) 110, 122

Buddhism :—

- Minor results of conduct, discourse on, I. (2) 84
 Minors and children ineligible for the priesthood, II. (8) 125
 Miracles, legends of, reviewed, V. (18) 54-63
 power of working, disclaimed, V. (18) 43-45, 48, 49
 Missionaries sent to China, &c., VIII. (27) 159
 Moggallána, an apostle of Buddha, II. (6) 17
 proposes to invert the earth, I. (1) 79 ; IV. (15) 156, 173
 Nága, story of the, II. (8) 131
 Nágaséna, the priest who discussed the questions propounded by
 King Milinda, III. (10) 195 ; III. (11) 97 ; IV. (14) 110, 122
 Námarúpa, the immaterial and material aggregate of a sentient
 being, IV. (14) 120
 Namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammásambuddhassa, "Praise be
 to the blessed, sanctified, and allwise," the usual initiatory
 formula of praise to Buddha, VIII. (29) 305, 306
 Nánumura-mañgalaya, a ceremony of purification, VII. (23) 37
 Nature of man according to Buddhism, IV. (14) 117, *e. s.*
 Nava-guṇa-gáthá, verse on the nine merits of Buddha, VIII. (26) 53
 Nepál, Buddhist scriptures of, I. (1) 6, 8 ; I. (2) 16
 Nibbána, or Nirvána, final sanctification, also final negation of
 being, I. (1) 16, 23 ; I. (2) 45, 53 ; IV. (14) 89, 130-132
 Anupádisésa, or final stage of, VII. (25) 178
 attainment of, by good works, IX. (32) 307
 development of the meaning of, VI. (21) 44
 Hindú views of, VII. (25) 163, 170
 Jaina views of, VII. (25) 164, 172
 Künté, Professor, on, VII. (25) 163
 perfect stage of, VII. (25) 178, 179
 sources of information regarding, VII. (25) 163
 transformations of the doctrine of, VII. (25) 165, *e. s.*
 Upádisésa, or Savupádisésa, or initial stage of, VII. (25) 177
 Nidhikaṇḍa-sutta, a discourse called the Hidden Treasure, VIII.
 (29) 306
 Nikáya, or collection, a name given to the divisions of the
 Suttapitaka, II. (6) 1
 Nipáta, or chapter of the Játakapota, I. (3) 111
 Nirvána, *v. s.* Nibbána
 Nissayá, four resources or requisites of a priest, II. (6) 23, 24
 Number of votaries of Buddha, IV. (14) 90
 Nuns, the community of, I. (1) 78
 Objects of a virtuous life, II. (4) 13
 Offerings, various, VIII. (29) 298, 300, 302, 314, 317, 320, 326
 Omens, Buddha's sermon on, VII. (25) 216
 Opapátika, or apparitional (birth), I. (1) 23 ; IV. (13) 17 ; IV.
 (14) 128
 Pabbajá, or Pravrajyá, retirement from secular life, II. (6) 15 ;
 VII. (25) 168
 Páchittiya, expiatory, a section of the Vinayapitaka so named, I.
 (1) 9 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 132
 Pañcha-khanda, five categories of attributes of a sentient being,
 VII. (25) 178, 179
 Pañcha-síla, or Pansil, or Five Precepts, I. (2) 65 ; IV. (13) 114
 IV. (14) 132 ; VIII. (29) 298, 305
 Pañḍu, yellow dye for priests' robes, X. (34) 7, 8

Buddhism :—**Papers and notices on Buddhism, contributed by :—**

- Alwis, J. de, M.R.A.S., V. (19) 74
 Casie Chitty, S., C.M.R.A.S., I. (2) 63
 Coles, Rev. S., IV. (15) 151
 Copleston, Right Rev. R. S., VIII. (28) 193
 De Silva, Rev. D., IV. (14) 87
 De Zoysa, L., Mhá Mudaliyár, VI. (22) 29 ; VII. (25) 216 ; X. (35) 175
 Dickson, Hon. J. F., VIII. (28) 224, 236, 278 ; VII. (29) 297
 Gogerly, Rev. D. J., I. (1) 6, 78 ; I. (2) 14, 84, 156 ;
 I. (3) 84, 111 ; II. (4) 13 ; II. (6) 1, 12 ; II. (8) 117 ; III.
 (11) 1 ; IV. (13) 118 ; IV. (14) 87
 Jayawardhana, A., Mudaliyár, VIII. (28) 242
 Künté, Professor M. M., VI. (21) 37 ; VII. (25) 163 ; VIII.
 (28) 211
 Lee, L. F., C.C.S., V. (16) 4
 Le Mesurier, C. J. R., C.C.S., VII. (23) 32
 Ránasinha, W. P., VIII. (28) 237, 242
 Rhys-Davids, Professor T. W., VIII. (28) 194
 Scott, Rev. J., IV. (14) 87
 Skeen, W., V. (16) 63
 Sumaṅgala Unnásé, VIII. (28) 240
 Veliwitiye Dhammaratana Unnásé, X. (35) 205
 Wickremesinghe, N. Don M. de Z., X. (35) 205
Paradattúpika-péta, a departed spirit competent to derive benefit from the offerings of the living, VIII. (29) 327
Párájika, meriting expulsion (from the priesthood), a term applied to offences of a serious nature, I. (1) 10, 94 ; III. (11) 6 ; IV. (15) 153, *e. s.*
Párájika book, the, a section of the Vinayapitaka relating to Párájika offences, I. (1) 9, 10, 11, 78 ; III. (11) 6 ; IV. (14) 132 ; IV. (15) 151, 153, 164
 summary of, IV. (15) 151
 translations from, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly, I. (1) 11
 translations from, by the Rev. S. Coles, IV. (15) 164, 180
Parents and children, injunctions for the guidance of, I. (2) 161
Párimitta of almsgiving, II. (6) 1
Parivárapátha, or appendix to the Vinayapitaka, I. (1) 9 ; III. (11) 1
Passa and Ballika, the conversion of, I. (1) 19
Pañichasamuppáda, doctrine of the chain of causation as regards organized existence and consequent suffering, I. (2) 18 ; IV. (14) 126, 130 ; VIII. (29) 323
Páñimokkha, the criminal code of the priesthood, I. (1) 81 ; IV. (14) 132 ; IV. (15) 175 ; VIII. (29) 299, 317, 318
Pañvachanaḍáyaka, or Pratiyuttaradenná, the utterer of the responses during service, VIII. (29) 308, 319
Pattadhátu, or Pátradhátu, the bowl-relic, VIII. (29) 450-453
Pattakamma, or discourse on the present results of virtuous conduct, II. (4) 13
Pavatti, or Pravritti, material life, VII. (25) 175
Perahera-mañgalaya, or processional festival, VII. (23) 33
Period of development of Buddhism, 500-100 B.C., VIII. (28) 222
Perjury, injunctions against, II. (4) 17

Buddhism :—

- ✓ Pétā, or Préta, a departed spirit in a condition resembling purgatory, IV. (13) 38 ; VIII. (29) 327, 328
 Pétavatthu, or Prétakathāvastu-pota, a book on Pétā, VIII. (29) 328
 Phassā, contact, IV. (14) 117
 Philosophy, schools of, in the time of Buddha, I. (2) 16
 Piety, the observance of, VIII. (29) 298
 Piṅkama, *v. s.* Puññakamma
 Pirit book, VIII. (29) 322, 324
 ceremony to ward off evil, VII. (23) 38 ; VIII. (29) 321–325
 Piṭakattaya, another form of the name Tipiṭaka, *q. v.*
 Pitakas, the three, *v. s.* Tipitaka
 Polluting actions, the four, I. (2) 157
 Póya days, or days of the changes of the moon's phases, on which Buddhist festivals are commonly kept, III. (11) 2–6 ; VIII. (29) 317
 Praise, formula of, VIII. (29) 305, 306
 Prétakathāvastu-pota, the, VIII. (29) 328
 Priest, use of the word to signify Bhikkhu, I. (1) 78
 Priesthood, five hundred of the, attend on Buddha, I. (1) 79
 habitations of the, V. (19) 87
 laws of the, I. (1) 78 ; II. (6) 12 ; II. (8) 117 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 132, 133
 modes of addressing the, III. (10) 244
 retirement from the, permitted, I. (1) 86
 Schouten's notice of the, XI. (40) 348
 Puñña-kamma, or Puṇya-karman, a meritorious or pious act, and the ceremony relating thereto, VIII. (29) 297, *e. s.*
 Rahat, or Arahāṇ, sanctified or venerable, the condition and number of being thus entitled, II. (6) 14 ; II. (8) 119
 Ráhula, Prince, ordained, II. (8) 127
 Rájagaha, capital of Magadha, residence of Buddha at, I. (1) 87 ; II. (6) 16, 23
 Ratana-sutta, or discourse entitled the Three Jewels, VIII. (29) 309
 Rátri baṇa, or night preaching, VIII. (29) 319
 Rattanapála, the discourse respecting, I. (3) 84
 Reforming character of Buddhism, IV. (14) 87 ; V. (16) 88 ; VII. (25) 165–167, 173, 180
 Renunciation, the Great, IV. (14) 93
 Rúpa, or form, VII. (25) 176
 Rúpāvachara, or realm of form, I. (1) 9 ; VII. (25) 175
 Sacrifice of animals, impropriety of the, I. (1) 6 ; VII. (25) 167, 171
 Saddhi-vihárika, or co-resident priest, II. (6) 19
 Sádhu, "it is good," an exclamation corresponding to "Amen," VIII. (29) 300, 302, 303, 308, 318
 Sakvala, or systems of the universe, *q. v.*, IV. (14) 97
 Śakya, the race of, IV. (15) 164
 Śalisbury, Professor, remarks of, on Buddhism, V. (16) 88, 106
 Śámanéra, a novice (in the priesthood), II. (8) 125–130
 Samantakúṭa, or Adam's Peak, V. (16) 63, *v. s.* Adam's Peak
 Saṅgha, the priestly community or order, I. (1) 78 ; II. (6) 12 ; II. (8) 117 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 132

Buddhism :—

- Saṅgha formalities on entering the, II. (6) 15 ; II. (8) 120, 127, 138**
 signification of, in ancient times, VII. (25) 165
- Saṅgha-dāna, or almsgiving to priests, VIII. (26) 56**
- Saṅghādisēsa, a class of offences dealt with by the Saṅgha, and**
 punishable by suspension from priestly functions, III. (11)
 4, 7 ; IV. (15) 155
- Saṅghāṭī, a priest's outer robe, VIII. (29) 320**
- Sañkhāra, a term including everything springing from a cause,**
 more particularly aggregates of mental conditions, IV. (14)
 128, 129 ; VII. (25) 176
- Sañña, perception, state of consciousness, IV. (14) 117 ; VII.**
 (25) 176
- Sāriputta, an apostle of Buddha, I. (1) 80 ; II. (6) 17 ; II. (8)**
 127 ; IV. (15) 156, 173
- Sassatavādā, or perpetualists, I. (2) 16 ; IV. (14) 125**
- Services, hymns, benedictions, &c., in Pāli, VIII. (29) 297, 303-319,**
 322-324, 326-330
- Sevat, Buddha's residence near, I. (2) 84 ; II. (4) 16**
- Siamese sect of the priesthood, VII. (24) 116**
- Sigālovāda-sutta, an ethical discourse, translated by the Rev. D. J.**
 Gogerly, I. (2) 156
- Sikhī, a Buddha, I. (1) 80**
- Sil, the taking and giving of, VII. (25) 210**
- Sīla, moral precept, *v. s.* Pañchasilā**
- Sīmā, a boundary, also consecrated limits, VIII. (29) 317**
- Sin and punishment necessarily united, IV. (14) 124**
- Slaves ineligible for the priesthood, II. (8) 124**
- Sorrow and its extinction, I. (1) 17, 20-22 ; I. (2) 18 ; IV. (13)**
 120 ; IV. (14) 128
- Spirits of the departed, VIII. (29) 327, 328**
- Spiritual beings, I. (2) 35**
- Śrī-pāda, or sacred footprint, III. (11) 42, &c.**
 copy of, at Ibbāgala, XI. (40) 394
 origin of, V. (16) 63, *e. s.*
 shown in the Bhārhut sculptures, VIII. (28) 227
 size of, V. (16) 64 ; VII. (23) 52 ; VII. (E) 53
 visited by Parākrama Bāhu Ist, V. (16) 104
- Statues of Buddha, VII. (24) 58 ; X. (34) 11**
 unknown in the earliest period, VIII. (28) 224-226
- Stature of Buddha, V. (19) 74-94**
- Stirring up of strife condemned, II. (4) 18**
- Subha, the discourse addressed to, I. (2) 84**
- Successive Buddhas and their names, I. (2) 77, 78 ; IV. (15) 174**
- Suddhōdana, Buddha's father and King of Kapila, II. (8) 127**
- Sudinna of Kalanda, the case of, adjudged, I. (1) 10, 84 ; IV. (15)**
 157, 180
- Suffering, the nature of, VII. (25) 175, 176, 179**
- Sumana, an associate of Mahinda, V. (16) 81, 82**
- Sumanakūṭa, *v. s.* Samantakūṭa**
- Superstition disapproved of, VII. (25) 216, *e. s.***
- Suppiya, name of a Paribbājaka, or itinerant priest, I. (2) 18**
- Supreme being, ideas relative to the, I. (1) 6 ; I. (2) 14-16, 35 ;**
 IV. (14) 88, 112-117 ; IV. (15) 151

Buddhism :—

- Sutta-pitaka, that division of the Buddhist scriptures containing the discourses of Buddha, &c., I. (1) 8
- Suttáni and Abhidhammáni, I. (1) 8
- Systems of philosophy from which Buddha dissented, I. (2) 16
- Tathágata, notes on the word as an appellation of Buddha, I. (2) 21 ; IV. (15) 165
- Teachers and pupils, injunctions for the guidance of, I. (2) 161
- Temple at the Maldives supposed to have been Buddhistic, VII. (E) 14
- Temple, *v. s.* Vihára
- Theft pohibited, I. (1) 91
- Three Refuges, *v. s.* Tisarāṇa
- Thullachchaya, a class of offences so named, I. (1) 94 ; IV. (15) 155, 161
- Thúpa, a relic mound, VIII. (29) 300
- Timbaruka, conversation of, with Buddha, IV. (14) 125
- Tipitaka, Tripiṭaka, or Tun-pitaka, the Three Baskets or Treasuries, a name of the Buddhist scriptures, I. (1) 8 ; I. (2) 65 ; II. (6) 12 ; IV. (15) 151 ; V. (16) 101
bulk of, V. (16) 87
copy of, supposed to have been brought by Mahinda, V. (16) 99
when first reduced to writing, V. (16) 82, 90
- Tirókuḍḍa-sutta, a discourse on departed spirits, VIII. (29) 328
- Tisarāṇa, Tri-sarāṇa, or Tun-sarāṇa, the Three Refuges, the initial formula of Buddhism, I. (1) 19 ; VII. (25) 210 ; VIII. (29) 305
- Tooth-relic, the, *v. s.* Daḷadá
- Transmigration, I. (2) 18 ; IV. (13) 121 ; IV. (14) 96, 122 ; VII. (25) 172
- Tripiṭaka, *v. s.* Tipitaka
- Triple Gems, the, V. (16) 110, *v. s.* Tisarāṇa
- Tri-sarāṇa, *v. s.* Tisarāṇa
- Tun-pitaka, *v. s.* Tipitaka
- Tun-sarāṇa, *v. s.* Tisarāṇa
- Uchchhédavádá, or destructionists, I. (2) 17 ; IV. (14) 125
- Unchastity, injunctions against, I. (1) 84 ; II. (4) 17 ; IV. (15) 194, 196
- Universe, constitution of, according to Buddhist writers, I. (1) 9, 80 ; I. (2) 14 ; III. (11) 11 ; IV. (14) 88, 97-111
- Upajjháya, a spiritual teacher, II. (6) 19 ; II. (8) 118
- Upáli Théra, a Siamese high priest sent to Ceylon to revive the Upasampadá ordination, VIII. (29) 430
- Upásaka, a devout lay Buddhist, IV. (13) 114
- Upasampadá, or ordination, II. (6) 15, 21-25 ; II. (8) 120, *e. s.*
revival of, in 1753 A.D., VIII. (29) 430
- Upósatha, the Buddhist póya, sabbath, or fast-day, III. (11) 2-6
- Uruvelá, Buddha's residence near, I. (1) 15, 23 ; V. (18) 54
- Uttarásanḡha, or priest's upper robe, VIII. (29) 320
- Utthána, exertion, active life, VII. (25) 175
- Vátavúraṇ's disputation with a Buddhist, I. (2) 76
- Vattamána, VI. (22) 29, *v. s.* Játakapota
- Védaná, sensation or perception, IV. (14) 117 ; VII. (25) 176
- Vegetable life, the conservation of, enjoined, I. (2) 23
- Véranja, a Brahman, and his discussions with Buddha, I. (1) 11 ; IV. (14) 94 ; IV. (15) 156, 165, 178, 179

Buddhism :—

- Verañjāya, Buddha's residence at, I. (1) 11
 discourse to the inhabitants of, II. (4) 16
 Vessabhú, a former Buddha, I. (1) 80
 Vibhajjavádin, analytic reasoner, hence a Buddhist, VII. (25)
 174
 Vice and profligacy, in deed, word, and thought, defined, II. (4) 17
 Vices, the ten, to be abandoned, VIII. (29) 300
 Vihāra, a Buddhist monastery, VIII. (29) 428, 439 ; X. (34) 4-6 ;
 XI. (40) 386, *e. s.*, *v. s.* V.
 Vijaya Siṅha, King, sends to Siam for priests, XI. (38) 138
 Vijjā, or Vidyā, advanced knowledge or science, IV. (14) 96 ; IV.
 (15) 170
 Vimāla Dharmma II., King, sends to Arakan for a chief priest, XI.
 (38) 86
 Vinaya-piṭaka, that section of the Buddhist scriptures relating to
 ecclesiastical discipline, I. (1) 9, 11 ; II. (6) 12 ; IV. (15) 151
 Viññāna, intelligence, consciousness, VII. (25) 176
 Vipassī, a former Buddha, I. (1) 80
 Viṣṇu, Buddhist opinion regarding, III. (11) 37-42
 Visuddhi-magga, the path of purity, a religious treatise by Buddha-
 ghósa, VIII. (28) 237
 Wassā, or Was, the rainy season, also the season of retirement of
 the priesthood, or Buddhist Lent, VII. (23) 35
 entry upon the period of, and the obligations then incurred,
 VIII. (29) 312
 rural preaching during the period of, VIII. (29) 301-325
 Wives, considerate and respectful treatment of, enjoined, I.
 (2) 161
 Worlds, the different orders of, *v. s.* Universe
 Writing, the art of, practised in the time of Buddha, V. (16) 89
 Yasa and his associates converted, II. (6) 14
Buffaloes, employment of, in agriculture, IX. (31) 63
 Saar's notice of, XI. (39) 245
 trained for hunting purposes, IX. (33) 365
Buhu-keliya, or ball-playing, V. (18) 25
Bulat-ata, a fee of betel leaves, VIII. (26) 45
Burghers, captain of the, appointed by the Dutch, V. (19) 70
Burial, ancient mode of, VIII. (27) 162
Burmah, paddy crops in, IX. (31) 161
Burmese Buddhistical literature, V. (16) 76-78, 93-95
BURROWS, S. M., C.C.S., papers by, X. (34) 1 ; X. (34) 46
Bysterveldt, Henricus van, XI. (38) 149
 embassy of, to Kandy, XI. (40) 355

C.

- Cachao**, the Portuguese term for the south-west monsoon, XI. (41) 452
Cadjan, origin of the word, IX. (31) 239
Caen, Hr. Anthony, XI. (38) 34 ; XI. (40) 334
Calachurros, swords used by the Portuguese, XI. (41) 575
Caldwell, Dr., on the Singhalese language, IV. (13) 156
Calicut, early Muhammadan settlement at, X. (36) 245, 246
Calotropis gigantea, the poisonous properties of, IV. (13) 157

- Cangarache, a rebel against the Portuguese, XI. (41) 467, *e. s.***
 execution of, XI. (41) 505
- Canopy of stone at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 2**
- Capitation tax under the Dutch Government, I. (3) 184**
- CAPPER, J., papers by, I. (1) 49, 72 ; I. (2) 152 ; I. (3) 80, 175 ; II. (5) 5, 14 ; III. (11) 43, 105 ; V. (17) 7**
- Cardamoms, II. (4) 41**
 in the time of the Dutch, XI. (39) 265
- Carnivora of Ceylon, II. (5) 65**
- Caron, Hr. François, retakes Negombo, XI. (38) 35 ; XI. (40) 331**
- Casados, or married Portuguese soldiers, XI. (41) 495, 508**
- CASIE CHITTY, S., papers by, I. (1) 69 ; I. (2) 63 ; I. (3) 69, 109 ; II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 29, 53 ; II. (7) 90 ; II. (8) 97, 171**
- Caste, degrees of, among the people of Jaffna, V. (17) 8-12, 15**
 effects of, upon industry, X. (37) 342-344
 English class-feeling compared with, X. (37) 345
 high, of Veddas, VII. (24) 108 ; IX. (32) 343, 347 ; IX. (33) 373
 non-recognition of, by Buddha, IV. (14) 133 ; VII. (25) 216
- Castelijn, Captain, mission of, to Kandy, XI. (38) 142**
- Catarina, Dona, XI. (40) 339-341**
 appointed queen by the Portuguese, XI. (41) 553-555
 marriage of, to Don John, or Vimala Dharmma Ist, XI. (41) 555,
 to Senerat, XI. (41) 559
- Cattle in Ceylon, II. (4) 44 ; II. (6) 45**
 brandmarks on, V. (19) 60
- Caves used as refuges and as shrines, VII. (23) 55**
- Cemeteries in early times, I. (1) 97 ; IV. (13) 23**
- Centipedes described by Saar, XI. (39) 257**
- Ceremonies and Customs, papers on, or referring to, IV. (13) 1 ; V. (18) 17 ; VI. (21) 46 ; VII. (23) 32 ; VII. (24) 85, 116, 147 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; VIII. (29) 297, 398, 462 ; XI. (39) 167**
- Ceremonies, Buddhistic, VIII. (29) 297**
 connected with paddy cultivation, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ;
 VIII. (29) 398 ; XI. (39) 167
 religious, of the Kandians, VII. (23) 32
- Ceylon, animals of, as described by early European writers, XI. (39) 248-260 ; XI. (40) 351, *e. s.* ; XI. (41) 479, *v. s.* Zoology**
 birds of, *v. s.* Ornithology
 Chinese visitors to, and their narratives, V. (16) 69, 70 ; VII. (24) 57, 58, 65, 67, 68, 71-73, 78 ; IX. (33) 353, 452 ; XI. (40) 329
 colonization of, in early times, VII. (24) 57
 Daalmans' account of, X. (35) 141
 exaggeration of the productiveness of, X. (37) 347-349
 Handbook and Directory, utility of the, X. (37) 327
 industries, *v. s.* Commerce, Industries
 inhabitants, *v. s.* Ethnology, &c.
 insects, *v. s.* Entomology
 political divisions of, in ancient times, III. (9) 140
 in the time of the Portuguese, XI. (41) 455
 Portuguese occupation of, XI. (40) 329
 reduction in the size of, supposed to have taken place, XI. (40) 329
 reptiles, *v. s.* Reptiles
 Saar's account of, XI. (39) 233

- Ceylon, Sá e Menezes' description of, XI. (41) 451
 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 315
 short history of (Beknopte Historie), during the Dutch period,
 XI. (38) 1
 trees and plants of, as described by early European writers, XI.
 (39) 260-265; XI. (40) 349; XI. (41) 477, *v. s.* Botany
- Ceylonite, found near Trincomalee, II. (4) 89
- Ch or C, use of, to transliterate Θ , I. (1) 42
- Chakra, or wheel-symbol, VIII. (28) 227
- Cháliyas, or Cinnamon-peelers, operations of the, under the Dutch
 Government, XI. (38) 74, 77-79, 111, 112, 116, 118, 121-123,
 126, 129, 136, 145
- Challi, a coin, I. (3) 158, 159
- Chammakhaṇḍa, a kneeling rug, VIII. (29) 312
- Chammánkárar, a class of Muhammadans, X. (36) 241, 255
- Chaṅkili Rájá, King of Jaffna, XI. (41) 506, 507, 515-517
- Chank shells, I. (2) 72
 fishery of, at Chilaw and Puttalam, II. (6) 47
- Charaṇánuyóga, a section of the Jaina scriptures, VIII. (28) 213
- Chariyá-pítaka, the, or Treasury of Conduct, one of the books of the
 Khuddakanikáya, VIII. (29) 210
 translation of the, by the Rev. D. J. Gogerly, II. (6) 1
- Charms and spells, IV. (13) 51-67
 húniyam, IV. (13) 68, VII. (24) 116
 Maldivian, VII. (24) 119-124
 Sinhalese, XI. (39) 247
 Tamíl, VIII. (29) 420
 Veddá, VII. (24) 102
- Charon, or Caron, Hr. François, besieges Negombo, XI. (39) 269
- Chárváka, name of a sect said to worship their own intellects, I.
 (2) 67
- Chaturakarádi, a Tamíl dictionary, by Beschi, II. (4) 59
- Chaturaṅga, or Indian chess, V. (18) 33
- Chaya, dye, II. (6) 41
- Cheniète, Mons., Governor of Tranquebar, X. (37) 369
- Chérumāṅ Perumál, a Tamíl viceroy, embraces Muhammadanism,
 X. (36) 246
- Chess, Oriental games resembling, V. (18) 34
- Chétaná, thought, IV. (14) 117
- Chéetas, intention, VII. (25) 174-176
- Chétiya, King, the story of, V. (18) 1
- Chevву (accuracy, adjustment), a term applied to the differential
 system of valuing pearls by weight, X. (34) 22, 33, 36-38
- Chevvuppeddi, a sorting box, or sieve, for classifying pearls, X. (34) 21, 38
- Chilaw and Puttalam, account of the districts of, II. (6) 26
 agriculture in, II. (6) 33
 climate of, II. (6) 30
 fisheries of, II. (6) 43
 geology of, II. (6) 31
 Ibn Batútá's mention of, VII. (E) 41
 inhabitants of, II. (6) 48
 pearl fishery of, II. (6) 47
 roads in, II. (6) 29
 salt manufacture in, I. (3) 99
 timber of, II. (6) 42

- China**, visited by Buddhist missionaries, V. (16) 106-109 ; VIII. (27) 159
 great wall of, X. (37) 329, 351, 352
- Chinese** visitors to Ceylon, and their narratives, V. (16) 69, 70 ;
 VII. (24) 57, 58, 65, 67, 68, 71-73, 78 ; IX. (33) 353, 452 ; XI.
 (40) 329
- Chintāmani**, the, a Tamil poetical work of Jaina origin, II. (4) 63
- Chirá**, the, a Moorish historical poem, II. (6) 90 ; II. (7) 97
- Chirupókam**, or "little harvest," of the Tamil cultivators, VIII.
 (29) 404
- Chitamparam**, a celebrated place of Hindú worship, I. (2) 63
- Chitappanam**, or dowry-money paid on the occasion of a Moorish
 marriage, X. (36) 223
- Chitrakathí dharmakathikah**, a term signifying "picturesque preacher,"
 VIII. (28) 213, 218
- Chiva-chittāntam**, a Tamil theological work, III. (10) 207
- Chóla** kings, the, note on, I. (2) 74
- Chóla-maṇḍalam**, or Chólanádu, the Coromandel Coast, I. (2) 63
- Cholera** in Ceylon, IX. (32) 322, 329
- Chónakar**, a Tamil name for the Moors, X. (36) 241, 257, 258, 260
- Christianity** (in the time of the Dutch), papers on, or referring
 to, I. (2) 134 ; I. (3) 5
- Christians**, massacre of, at Maṇṇár, I. (3) 76
 statistics of, in the Dutch period, I. (3) 67
 Tamil literature of the, II. (4) 73 ; II. (5) 57-61
- Chronological table** of the ancient sovereigns of Ceylon, VIII. (27)
 100, 104
 of events at Mágama, VIII. (27) 114
- Chronology**, Singhalese, the principles of, III. (10) 181
- Chúhá**, literally "rat," the name of a microcephalous race in the
 Panjáb, IX. (33) 487
- Chullakammavibhaṅga-sutta**, or discourse on the minor results of
 conduct, I. (2) 84
- Chulla-vagga**, or Chúla-vagga, one of the divisions of the Vinaya-piṭaka,
 I. (1) 9 ; II. (6) 12 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 133
- Church**, the Dutch, I. (2) 134 ; I. (3) 5
- Cinnamon**, De Alwis on, III. (12) 13
 Daalmans' remarks on, X. (35) 151
 monopoly, in the Portuguese and Dutch periods, XI. (38) 29, *e. s.* ;
 XI. (39) 260, 261 ; XI. (41) 519-521
 abolition of the, in 1833, XI. (39) 261
 names of, in different languages, XI. (41) 519
 oil, XI. (39) 261
 Saar's account of, XI. (39) 260
 Sanskrit names for, III. (12) 20
 Schouten's notice of, XI. (40) 350
 tribute of, paid to the Portuguese, XI. (41) 465
- Classis of Delft**, letter to the, I. (2) 143
- Climate** of Chilaw and Puttalam, II. (6) 30
 Dimbula, VI. (20) 54
 Nuwarakaláwiya, III. (9) 170
 Trincomalee, III. (12) 77
- Cloth**, duties on, under the Dutch Government, I. (3) 178, 180.
- Coal**, apparent absence of, from Ceylon, IX. (31) 173
 found in India, IX. (31) 181
- Countro**, a Portuguese remedy, IX. (32) 312

- Cobra**, the, regarded as a sacred animal, VII. (24) 76-78
Cochin taken by the Dutch, XI. (38) 62
Cocoonut-beetle, or kuruminiyá, the ravages of the, I. (1) 49
Cocoonut-palm, cultivation, &c., of the, I. (1) 49 ; II. (4) 39 ; II. (6) 33
Ibn Batúta's account of the, in the Maldives, VII. (E) 6
manufacture of sugar from the sap of the, II. (5) 98, 109
Saar's description of the, XI. (39) 260
Cocotine, a colouring matter discovered in the husk of the cocoonut, I. (2) 164
Coffee, cultivation, &c., of, II. (4) 42
 land in Badulla in 1868, III. (12) 34, 37
 remarks on the analysis of, II. (5) 1
Coins, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 69 ; I. (3) 149
Coins, account of some ancient, I. (1) 69
 ancient and modern, of Ceylon, I. (3) 149
 challi, I. (3) 158, 159
 copper, discovered at Tissamahárama, VIII. (27) 141
 Dambadeniya challi, I. (1) 71
 discovery of, at Mullaittivu, VIII. (27) 186
 ducatoon, I. (3) 158, 159
 fanam, or pañam, XI. (40) 349
 figure of Hanumán on, I. (1) 70 ; I. (3) 154
 gold, of the Emperor Claudius, I. (3) 73
 Greek, found at Jaffna, I. (3) 73
 guilder, V. (17) 72
 hook-money, I. (3) 156, 158
 kahapana, I. (3) 154 ; VIII. (27) 149, 150, 152, 154, 185 ; VIII. (28) 221,
 kimkamka (kincob), VIII. (28) 221
 larin, I. (3) 156, 158 ; V. (19) 73 ; XI. (39) 310 ; XI. (40) 349
 masaka, I. (1) 91 ; I. (3) 155 ; VIII. (28) 221
 Nágari characters on, I. (1) 70 ; I. (3) 154
 of Ēnarmmásóka Déva, VII. (24) 74
 Lilávatí, Queen, VII. (24) 74
 Sahasa Malla, VII. (24) 74
 pádo, I. (1) 91 ; IV. (15) 161
 pagodas, I. (3) 158 ; XI. (40) 349
 pardaos, I. (3) 158
 rectangular, or oblong, VIII. (27) 150
 rixdollars, I. (3) 159 ; V. (19) 71
Roman, of the Antonines, I. (3) 73
 of gold, Claudius Imp., I. (3) 73
 of lead, I. (3) 157
 found at Maññár, XI. (41) 454
 rupees of Governor Falck's time, I. (3) 159
 silver wire, or hook-money, I. (3) 156, 158
 Śrī Lańkésvara inscribed on, I. (1) 70
 stuiver, I. (3) 158, 160, 161 ; V. (19) 70
 zarafin, XI. (41) 566
Coir, export of, in the Dutch period, I. (3) 183
Coleoptera of Ceylon, III. (9) 1
COLES, REV. S., paper by, IV. (15) 151
Colombo, the attack and defence of, in 1796, from the French of M. de la Thombe, X. (37) 365

- Colombo, Daalmans' description of, X. (35) 160
 his opinions on the origin of the name, X. (35) 153
 Dutch take possession of, X. (35) 165 ; XI. (38) 55; XI. (39) 295-303 ; XI. (40) 325
 English take possession of, X. (37) 365, *e. s.*, 392-414
 fortification of, by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 537
 plan of, at the time of its surrender to the English in 1796, X. (37) 413
 Saar's description of, XI. (39) 293
 Sá e Menezes' account of, XI. (41) 471
 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 324, *e. s.*
- Colombo Consistory, the, in the Dutch period, I. (2) 134
 letter from, to the Directors of the Dutch East India Company, I. (2) 143
- Colombo Seminary, the, in the Dutch period, I. (2) 117
 Colouring matter discovered in cocconut husk, I. (2) 164
 Columba root, origin of the name, IX. (31) 176
 Commerce, ancient, of Ceylon, VIII. (27) 113, 114, 154, 159 ; XI. (40) 329 ; XI. (41) 453, 454
 Commissaris Politiek, function of the, under the Dutch Government, I. (2) 140
- Contraband of war, dealings in, in the Portuguese period, XI. (41) 539
 Coolies, Tamil, number of, in Ceylon, X. (37) 364
 COOMARASWAMY, P., paper by, III. (10) 207
 COPLESTON, RIGHT REV. R. S., papers by, VIII. (28) 193, 250
 Copper working in early times, VIII. (27) 155
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, observations of, on Ceylon, VII. (24) 58, 61 ; IX. (33) 452
- Coster, Commander, X. (35) 123
 arrival of, in Ceylon, XI. (38) 32
 death of, XI. (38) 35
 lands at Batticaloa, XI. (38) 33
 takes Galle, XI. (38) 34
- Coutinho, Dom Francisco, Conde de Redondo and Viceroy, XI. (41) 493, 521
- Cowries as money, VII. (E) 11
- Cox (or Koch), Burckhardt, mission of, to Kandy, XI. (39) 279
- Craniology of the Singhalese, IX. (33) 418-436
 Tamils, IX. (33) 438-450
 Veddás, IX. (33) 394-407
- Credit Brieven of the Dutch Government, I. (3) 159
- Crime**, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 52 ; I. (2) 91 ; II. (5) 37 ; III. (11) 43
- Crime in Ceylon compared with that in Great Britain and Bengal, III. (11) 44
 punishments for, I. (2) 95 ; II. (5) 47
 rarity of, among tradesmen, II. (5) 39
 among women, I. (1) 66
 state of, in Ceylon, I. (1) 52 ; I. (2) 91
 in Nuwarakaláwiya, III. (9) 178
 in the Western Province, III. (11) 43
 statistical inquiry into the state of, III. (11) 43
 tables relating to, I. (1) 53-61 ; I. (2) 91, 93, 97 ; II. (5) 42-51 ; III. (11) 45-56
e. s. prisoners

- Crocodiles of Ceylon, IV. (13) 160
 Saar's description of, XI. (39) 255
 Cruelty to human beings or animals, Buddhist injunctions against, I.
 (1) 6 ; I. (2) 85 ; II. (4) 17
 Cryptogams, IX. (30) 111
 Customs, *v. s.* Ceremonies
 Customs duties, *v. s.* Taxes

D.

- Daalmans, Dr. Ægidius, a Dutch medical writer, IX. (32) 316
 notes of, on Ceylon, X. (35) 141
 Daḍa Veḍḍó, Veḍḍás living by hunting, IX. (33) 374, 383
 Dágaba, Abhayagiri, X. (34) 7
 Maháráma, VIII. (27) 95, 96-99, 114-116, 125, 145, 164, 166,
 169, 181
 Menik, VIII. (27) 96, 97, 169, 175
 Rúvanveli, inscription at, VII. (25) 181 ; VIII. (26) 34
 Sandagiri, VIII. (27) 96
 Yatthála, VIII. (27) 96, 97, 103, 115, 125, 164-166, 168, 173
 Dágabas at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 6, 7
 at Tissaveva in the Southern Province, VIII. (27) 96
 Daksha, or Takkaṇ, a Hindú divinity, I. (2) 81
 Daḷadá-dhátuva, or tooth-relic, I. (3) 74 ; VIII. (29) 429, 441, 448-460
 book on, by Parákrama Báhu IVth, XI. (40) 385
 notice of, by Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 457, 515
 Dambadeniya coins, I. (1) 71
 Dambulla, fresco in the rock temple at, VIII. (28) 230
 inscription at, VIII. (26) 28
 Daṇḍakamma, or penal ecclesiastical discipline, II. (8) 128
 Danes, landing of, at Trincomalee, XI. (41) 512
 Danielsz, Dr., mission of, to the Kandyan king, IX. (32) 316
 Dápulu II., King, hospitals built by, IX. (32) 310
 Dápulu V., King, inscription of, VI. (20) 34
 Dasadhmma-sutta, or discourse on the ten objects of priestly thought,
 VIII. (29) 315
 Dasyu, the Vedic name of the aborigines of India, IX. (33) 480, 493
 Days, the longest and shortest, in Ceylon, III. (10) 187
 De, Portuguese and other names beginning thus, and not entered
 under letter D, have been indexed with the prefix following
 them
 DE ALWIS, JAMES, papers by, II. (5) 119 ; III. (10) 195, 219 ; III.
 (11) 10, 58, 97 ; III. (12) 13, 72 ; IV. (13) 143 ; IV. (14) 1 ;
 V. (18) 42 ; V. (19) 60, 74
 Dehina charms or spells, IV. (13) 96, 97
 De Mel, Jacob, plumbago mine owned by, IX. (31) 200
Demonolatriy, papers on, or referring to, IV. (13) 1 ; VII. (24)
 116
 Demonolatriy in connection with agricultural customs, VIII. (26) 44
 Robert Knox's remarks on, VIII. (26) 45
 Demonology and witchcraft in Ceylon, IV. (13) 1
 Demons, consequences of the belief in the influence of, IV. (13) 108
 exorcism of, IV. (13) 103
 list and descriptions of the principal, IV. (13) 21-43
 possession by, IV. (13) 100

- De Silva, the Rev. David, notes by, to the Rev. D. J. Gogerly's lecture on Buddhism, IV. (14) 87-137
- Deṭigoyiyá, or cultivator's flail, VIII. (26) 49-52; XI. (39) 168
- Dévála patraya, or letter to the presiding deity of a temple, VII. (23) 39; VIII. (29) 325
- Dévanagala, inscription at, X. (34) 103
- Dévanágari, alphabet, remarks on, IV. (14) 2-4
table of the, VIII. (27) 166
inscriptions, illustrations of, II. (7) 81, 82
- Dévánampiya Tissa, King, accession of, VIII. (27) 102
conversion of, V. (16) 79; VIII. (28) 243, 244
- Devas, a name of certain of the aborigines of Ceylon, VIII. (27) 178
- Dévatávó, demigods, VIII. (26) 45
- Devil-bird, the, II. (5) 86; II. (8) 170
- Déviyanné-dánaya, offering of first fruits to the gods, VIII. (26) 48, 56
incantations used during the ceremony of, VIII. (26) 86-92
- Déviyanné ví, paddy set apart for the gods, VIII. (26) 55, 56
- Dévol Déviyo, a native of the Malayálam country who claimed supernatural powers, X. (34) 41
- DE Vos, F. H., papers by, X. (35) 123; XI. (38) 1; XI. (40) 355
- DE ZOYSA, L., papers by, III. (9) 140; V. (16) 134; V. (17) 25, 36; V. (18) 75; V. 19 (7); VI. (22) 29; VII. (23) 15; VII. (24) 93; VII. (25) 216; X. (35) 175
- Dhammapada, the, a compendium of moral aphorisms and doctrine, I. (1) 8
connection of, with the Játakapota, VIII. (28) 195
- Dhaniya, and the theft of the king's timber, the case of, I. (1) 90; IV. (15) 160
- Dhamma, or Dhamma, moral law or doctrine, II. (8) 120; IV. (15) 164, *e. s.*
- Dharmmachakrapravartana-sútra, discourse on setting in motion the wheel of the moral law, or on the establishment of the dominion of righteousness, being the first sermon preached by Buddha, IV. (13) 119
- Dharmmakathánu-yóga, a section of the Jaina scriptures, VIII. (28) 213
- Dharmmapála Bandára, or Don Juan, as feudatory of Portugal, XI. (41) 461, 462
- Dharma Parákrama Báhu IX., King, XI. (41) 461
- Dhamma-sálá, or Dhamma-sálá, a preaching hall, VIII. (29) 305
- Dharmmasonda, the legend of, IV. (14) 134
- Dhátumañjusa, a glossary of Páli roots, XI. (40) 420
- Dhátuvaṇsa, extract from the, as to buildings constructed by Mahánága, VIII. (27) 189
- Dhátuyó, a metaphysical term signifying triple aggregates of organ of perception, mode of perception, and thing perceived, IV. (14) 117
- Dhíbat-al-Mahál, the Arabic name of the Maldives, VII. (E) 3
- Dhyána, or Jhána, meditation, I. (1) 13; I. (2) 14; IV. (14) 94, 96, 106; IV. (15) 168; VII. (25) 173
- Diaconie Fons, or diaconal fund of the Dutch church, I. (2) 140
- DICKSON, HON. J. F., M.A., C.M.G., &c., papers by, VIII. (29) 297
on the Játakapota and Játakapelasanné, VIII. (28) 224, 236, 278
- Dictionaries compiled by the Dutch clergy, I. (3) 34, 41
Tamil, II. (4) 59, 60

- Digambara, name of a section of the Jainas, VII. (25) 170 ; VIII. (28) 213
- Dighavápi, a place in the present Batticaloa District, mentioned in the Mahávaṅsa, VIII. (27) 109
- Dikpálakāḥ, the guardians of the four points of the compass, I. (2) 75
- Dimbula, the climate of, VI. (20) 54
- Dipavaṅsa, an ancient chronicle, extracts from, concerning :—
 Buddha's visit to Ceylon, V. (16) 71
 Mahá Saṅghiti Council, V. (16) 98
 Vijayan period, VIII. (27) 105, 113
 reference made in, to the Játakapota, VIII. (28) 233-235
- Disálá, daughter of Kuvéni, VII. (24) 97
- Discourse, the first, delivered by Buddha, entitled Dhammachakkappavatana sutta, IV. (13) 118
- Discourses, *v. s.* Buddhism
- Disease in Ceylon, III. (12) 1, *v. s.* Medical Subjects
 supposed to be inflicted by demons, IV. (13) 44
- Disparates na India, title of a work by Camoes, XI. (41) 441
- DIXON, A. C., B.S.C., papers by, VI. (22) 39 ; VII. (23) 12
- Diya-ratran, or pyrites, IX. (31) 183
- Diya-sevul-sandésa, a poem, VIII. (26) 11
- Domburg, Hr. Dideric van, Dutch Governor in 1734, XI. (38) 120
- Don Cosmo, harangue of, against the Portuguese, XI. (41) 582
- Dondra, or Dewundara, Ibn Batúta's visit to, VII. (E) 55
 inscriptions at, Nos. 1 and 2, V. (16) 25 ; V. (17) 57
 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 320
 temple at, pillaged by the Portuguese, VII. (E) 55
- Don John, or Vimala Dharmma I., becomes king, XI. (41) 552
- Draack, Hr. Hendrick, a Dutch envoy to the court of Kandy, XI. (40) 357, 371
- Drávidians, racial and other characteristics of, IX. (33) 436-438, 474, 478, 480, 481
- Dravyánuyoga, a section of the Jaina scriptures, VIII. (28) 213
- Drugs used in the preparation of medicinal oils, IV. (13) 164, *e. s.*
- Ducatoon, a coin, I. (3) 158
- Dugong, the, or muda úrá, II. (5) 71, 203
- Dukkata, a class of offences needing absolution according to the Buddhist code, I. (1) 94 ; II. (6) 20, *e. s.* ; II. (8) 117, *e. s.* ; IV. (15) 155, 161
- Dummala, or incense, X. (35) 5
- Duratissa tank, VIII. (27) 95
- Dushyanta, King, VIII. (28) 222
- Dutch Period**, papers on, or referring to the, I. (2) 105, 134 ; I. (3) 5, 175 ; V. (17) 1 ; V. (19) 69 ; X. (35) 123, 141 ; X. (37) 365 ; XI. (38) 1 ; XI. (39) 233 ; XI. (40) 315, 355
- Dutch, Barbery, or Bérúwala, taken by the, XI. (39) 231
 Batticaloa taken by the, XI. (38) 33
 Christian converts in the time of the, I. (3) 67
 church in Ceylon, account of the, I. (2) 134 ; I. (3) 5
 church council, I. (2) 139
 cinnamon monopoly and trade under the, XI. (38) 29, *e. s.* ; XI. (39) 261
 clergymen directed to learn Sinhalese or Tamil, V. (19) 73
 closure of the ports by the, XI. (38) 88
 Cochin taken by the, XI. (38) 62

- Dutch, Colombo captured by the, X. (35) 165 ; XI. (38) 55 ; XI. (39) 295-303 ; XI. (40) 325
- East India Company, summary of the history of the, XI. (38) 2 25
- educational establishments of the, in Ceylon, I. (2) 105
- elephant trade of the, XI. (39) 253
- first visit of the, to Ceylon, XI. (38) 26
- forces employed against Trincomalee, X. (35) 134, 140
- fortresses, V. (17) 2, 14
- Galle taken by the, XI. (38) 34 ; XI. (40) 335
- Government, extracts from the records of the, V. (19) 69
- fish rents under the, I. (3) 178
- monopolies under the, I. (3) 176 ; XI. (38) 29, *e. s.* ; XI. (39) 261
- revenue and expenditure of the, during the last years of their administration, I. (3) 175
- revenues farmed under the, I. (3) 177
- taxes imposed by the, I. (3) 177
- insurrection against the, in 1760, XI. (38) 146
- intrigues against Portuguese dominion in Ceylon, XI. (41) 441
- invited to Ceylon by Rájá Sígha IIInd, XI. (38) 29 ; XI. (40) 341
- Jaffna taken by the, XI. (38) 61 ; XI. (39) 311 ; XI. (40) 332
- Kaḷutara taken by the, XI. (38) 50 ; XI. (39) 283 ; XI. (40) 330
- Maññár taken by the, XI. (39) 307 ; XI. (40) 331
- medical affairs in the time of the, IX. (32) 314
- military establishment of the, in 1796, X. (37) 387-392
- naval victory over the Portuguese at Goa, XI. (38) 31
- Negombo taken, lost, and retaken by the, XI. (38) 34, 35 ; XI. (39) 268 ; XI. (40) 330
- negotiations between the, and Vimala Dharmma IIInd, XI. (38) 92-103
- period, short history of the (Beknopte Historie), translation, revised by F. H. de Vos, XI. (38) 1
- religious disturbances in the time of the, I. (3) 60
- restrictive character of their policy, X. (37) 334
- revolt against the, in the Salpiti and other kóralés, XI. (38) 123-129
- Sá e Menezes' remarks on the, XI. (41) 452, 456, 458, 555-558
- service, enlistment and discipline in the, XI. (39) 234
- surrender of Colombo by the, X. (37) 365, *e. s.*
- Trincomalee captured by the, X. (35) 123 ; XI. (38) 34
- troops, final departure of the, X. (37) 386
- Tuticorin captured by the, XI. (38) 61
- value of "fort property" in the time of the, V. (19) 71
- war of the, with Rájá Sígha IIInd, XI. (39) 270, *e. s.*
- Duṭṭagēmuṇu, or Duṭṭhagāmani, King, I. (1) 29
- deposits treasure at the Ruvanveli Dágaba, VIII. (27) 149, 185
- march of, from Mágama, VIII. (27) 108
- Dvárápála, door guardian, carved stone images so called, X. (34) 4, 6, 10
- Dyes, III. (12) 47

E.

- Eagle, new to Ceylon, on the occurrence of an, V. (19) 64
- Earth, dimensions, form, and rotation of, according to Hindú astronomers, VII. (23) 2-4
- Earthenware tubing used for lining wells in early times, VIII. (27) 126
- Eclipses, true cause of, according to Hindú astronomers, VII. (23) 7
- Edible swallows' nests, II. (4) 82
- Education in ancient times, I. (1) 30; III. (10) 201; V. (18) 18; VI. (21) 40; VII. (25) 169
 in the Dutch period, I. (2) 105
 in Nuwarakalāwiya, III. (9) 167
 of prisoners, I. (1) 65; I. (2) 94; II. (5) 42
- Eightfold path of morality, the, according to Buddhist doctrine, I. (1) 20; IV. (13) 119
- Ékáṅsika doctrine, VIII. (28) 212
- Ékántavádin, VIII. (28) 212, 214, 218
- Elahara canal, report on the, III (9) 141
- Elálāṅ, or Elára, a celebrated Tamīl king of Ceylon, VIII. (27) 100, 101; X. (34) 10
- Electro-agriculture, notes on experiments in, I. (2) 152
- Elements of the voice viewed in reference to the Roman and Sīghalese alphabets, I. (1) 32
- Elephants, capture of, VIII. (26) 13
 christening of, described by C. J. Huḷugala Raṭémahatmayá, XI. (39) 252
 export of, from Jaffna, V. (17) 6
 remuneration for capturing, in former times, V. (17) 13
 Saar's account of, XI. (39) 249-253
 Schouten's notice of, XI. (40) 351
 trade in, in the time of the Dutch, XI. (39) 253
- ELLIOTT, E., C.C.S., paper by, IX. (31) 160
- Elu language, its poetry and its poets, II. (5) 119
 the old or Prákritic Sīghalese, as compared with the modern or mixed Prákritic and Saṅskritic language; substantially the same as the Sīghalese, *q. v.*, IV. (13) 145
- Eluvá-gala, or goat rock, XI. (40) 407
- Embassies, Aśóka's, to western monarchs, VIII. (27) 160
 Bysterveldt's, to the Kandyan court, XI. (40) 355
 Dutch, to the Sīghalese kings, and *vice versa*, X. (35) 156; XI. (38) 1-150 (*passim*); XI. (39) 274, *e. s.*; XI. (40) 355
 French, to Kandy, in 1685, V. (16) 150
 Kandyan, to Col. Stuart, X. (37) 386
 Sīghalese and Indian, to ancient Rome, I. (3) 73; VII. (24) 59, 60
 Vijaya's, to the King of Madura, X. (37) 356, 360
- Embettayó, or barbers, IX. (33) 375
- English, surrender of Colombo to the, X. (37) 365, *e. s.*
 strive to gain a footing in Ceylon in 1664, XI. (38) 62, 65
- English language, present condition of the orthography of the, I. (1) 37, 39
 sentence of great length in the, XI. (41) 560-563
- Entomological papers, being chiefly descriptions of new Ceylon Coleoptera, III. (9) 1
- Entomology**, papers on, or referring to, II. (4) 1, 48; III. (9) 1; VI. (20) 46; VII. (24) 137

- Entomology, remarks on the study of, III. (9) 1
 Entozoa of Ceylon, III. (9) 133
 Epá Mahinda, grant of, VIII. (27) 108, 116
 Épícrium, the development of, IX. (32) 295-299
 Erapátra Nágarájá, representation of, in the Bharhut sculptures, X. (35) 176-179
 Ésváh, or Svaha, a common final word of an invocation, VIII. (26) 76
 Esvaha, or evil-eye, VIII. (26) 48
 Étá-bēnduva, monolith to which elephants were tied, VIII. (27) 98
 Étá-gala, or elephant rock, XI. (40) 381
 Étinni-gala, or she-elephant rock, XI. (40) 407
Ethnology, papers on, or referring to, II. (7) 83 ; II. (8) 171 ; VII. (24) 93 ; VIII. (26) 13 ; IX. (32) 267, 289, 336 ; IX. (33) 349 ; X. (36) 234
 Euphorbia tree, milk of the, used to purify plumbago, IX. (31) 186, 187
 European affairs in the eighteenth century, letters concerning, V. (16) 157-167
 Europeans in Ceylon, health of, III. (12) 1, 77 ; IX. (32) 318-320
 Exorcism of demons, IV. (13) 41, 102-106

F.

- F, a sound similar to that of, supposed to have formerly existed in Sanskrit, II. (5) 135
 Fa Hian, visit of, to Ceylon, and observations of, thereon, V. (16) 69, 70 ; VII. (24) 57, 58, 71-73, 78
 Fanam, or paṇam, a coin, XI. (40) 349
 Farmed revenues under the Dutch administration, I. (3) 177
 Fathihah, or opening chapter of the Kurán, VII. (24) 125, 126 ; X. (36) 223, 224, 227, 229, 231
 Feathers, the microscopical characteristics of, VII. (25) 222
 FERGUSON, A. M., C.M.G., paper by, IX. (31) 171
 FERGUSON, D., papers by, X. (35) 41 ; X. (36) 263 ; XI. (41) 427
 FERGUSON, W., F.L.S., papers by, III. (11) 65 ; V. (17) 45 ; V. (19) 1 ; VI. (21) 53 ; VI. (22) 1, 35
 Fernando, W. A., the plumbago store belonging to, IX. (31) 235
 Ferns of Ceylon, IX. (30) 111
 Fetting, Lieut., execution of, XI. (39) 284
 Fever at Kurunégala, XI. (40) 380
 Fibres obtainable in Ceylon, III. (12) 51
 Fidalgo, a Portuguese title, note on, XI. (41) 489
 Fine grains, statistics of the production of, in Ceylon in 1860-69, V. (17) 19, 22
 Fire, mode of producing, in use among Vēddás, IX. (32) 343 ; IX. (33) 367
 Fish, air-breathing, of Ceylon, IV. (13) 123
 Maldivē, VII. (E) 5
 rents under the Dutch, I. (3) 178
 Fisheries, II. (6) 43, 47
 v. s. Chanks, Pearls
 Five Precepts, the, or chief moral laws of Buddhism, I. (2) 65 ; IV. (13) 114 ; IV. (14) 132 ; VIII. (29) 298, 305
 Flogging, the punishment of, I. (2) 96

- Flora of Ceylon, remarks on the composition, geographical affinities, and origin of the, IX. (31) 139
- Flowering plants and ferns of Ceylon, a systematic catalogue of the, IX. (30) 1
- Flying-foxes, II. (5) 33
- Folklore**, papers on, or referring to, VII. (25) 208, 225 ; VIII. (26) 1
- Folklore in Ceylon, VII. (25) 208
in the Játakapota, VIII. (28) 196
stories, Sinhalese, VII. (25) 225
- Food, insufficient production of, in Ceylon, V. (17) 23
statistics of Ceylon, V. (17) 17
- Foot, the artificial deformity of the, caused by wearing boots, Prof. Virchow's remarks on, IX. (32) 282
- Footprint, the sacred, III. (11) 42, *e. s.* ; V. (16) 63, *e. s.*, 104 ; VII. (23) 52 ; VII. (E) 53 ; VIII. (28) 227 ; XI. (40) 394
- Forest in Nuwarakaláwiya, III. (9) 151
- Formulæ, Zoological, XI. (39) 179
- Fortresses, Dutch. V. (17) 2. 14
Portuguese, XI. (31) 568
- Fossil footmarks supposed to exist at Kurunégala, XI. (40) 392
- Four Kóralés, paddy cultivation in, XI. (39) 167
- FOWLER, G. M., C.C.S., papers by, VIII. (26) 13 ; X. (35) 118
- Freitas, Ambrosio de, as Vedor da fazenda, XI. (41) 541, 567, 591
- French embassy to Kandy in 1685, account of the, V. (16) 150
fleet at Trincomalee, XI. (38) 68
- Fresh-water Molluscs, two new species of, II. (5) 25
- FREUDENBERG, P., papers by, XI. (39) 233 ; XI. (40) 315
- FYERS, COLONEL A. B., address by, VI. (21) 1
paper by, X. (37) 365

G.

- Gaalse Poort, one of the gateways of Colombo in the time of the Dutch, X. (35) 162, 163
- Gabadágam, or royal villages, X. (36) 313
- Gajabáhu I., inscription of, VIII. (26) 25
- Galaképu Dévåle, the, at Alutnuwara, IV. (13) 39-41, 103
- Galapitigala, village of, XI. (39) 152
- Galé-nuwara, a Kandyan city of refuge, X. (36) 315, 321-323
- Galketiýágama, inscribed column at, XI. (40) 422
- Galle, Dutch conquest of, XI. (38) 34 ; XI. (40) 335
fort at, built by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 511
plan of, from Oud en Nieuw Oost Indien, XI. (39) 238
Portuguese lay siege to, XI. (38) 35
Saar's description of, XI. (39) 238
Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 327, 330, 335
- Gal-padi-hela, the, X. (36) 310
- Gal-pota, No. 3, an inscribed stone, VI. (20) 42
of Nissánka Malla, X. (34) 46
- Gal-rekki, or axe of the Veddás, IX. (33) 366

- Gama, Francisco da, great grandson of Vasco da Gama, XI. (41) 525**
Gamboge, III. (12) 47
Gándharva marriages, VIII. (28) 222
Gañitānu-yóga, a section of the Jaina scriptures, VIII. (28) 213
Gaṇ Veddó, or village Veddás, IX. (33) 354
Garrison of Colombo in 1796, X. (37) 388
Gáthás, or Páli stanzas in the Játakapota, VIII. (28) 195, 204, 211, 215
Gaur the, Bos Gaurus, supposed existence of, in Ceylon in the time of Knox, II. (5) 73
Gautama Buddha, the stature of, V. (19) 74
v. s. Buddhism
Gebedzaal, or prayer hall of the Dutch, I. (2) 139
Gems, Daalmans' notice of, X. (35) 150
Ibn Batútá's mention of, VII. (E) 45
list of, VIII. (27) 156
Geological map of Ceylon, V. (16) 20
origin of South-west Ceylon. V. (16) 11
Geology and Mineralogy, papers on, or referring to, I. (3) 1 ; II. (4) 89 ; II. (5) 87 ; V. (16) 11 ; VI. (22) 39 ; VII. (23) 12 ; IX. (31) 171
Geology of Ceylon, notes on the, II. (5) 87
Geṭapada-sanné, a gloss to the Játakapela, VIII. (28) 235
GILLINGS, REV. J., papers by, II. (7) 83
Gini-yakuma, a ceremony, X. (34) 42
Girá-sandésa, "the Parrot's message," a poem, VIII. (26) 10
Glass, the use of, in ancient times, VIII. (27) 140, 157 ; X. (35) 110-112
Goa, lawlessness of, in the 16th century, XI. (41) 488
Gódána-mañgalaya, a ceremony performed for those about to die, VII. (23) 40 ; VIII. (29) 325
Godskens, Ysbrand, mission of, to the court of Kandy, XI. (38) 51, 55
Goens, Hr. Ryckloff van, arrives in Ceylon and assumes charge of the Government, XI. (38) 61, e. s.
Bysterveldt's report addressed to, XI. (40) 355
Schouten's notice of, XI. (40) 326, 331
Goens, Hr. Ryckloff van, junior. XI. (38) 69
GÖGERLY, REV. D. J., papers by, I. (1) 6, 78 ; I. (2) 14, 84, 156 ; I. (3) 84, 111 ; II. (4) 13 ; II. (6) 1, 12 ; II. (8) 117 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (13) 118 ; IV. (14) 87
Gold, VII. (23) 12
in South India, IX. (31) 178
Gold miners, the average earnings of, X. (37) 353
GOLDSCHMIDT, DR. P., papers by, VI. (20) 1
Gollonese, Hr. Julius van, appointed Governor of Ceylon, XI. (38) 133
Gónágama, as the port of Mágama in early times, VIII. (27) 107, e. s.
Gónigala, or sack rock, XI. (40) 408
Gopalá Mudiyañsé, a Moorish officer in the service of Rájá Siṅha IIInd, XI. (40) 376
Goyi, or cultivators, the ceremonies and customs of the, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; XI. (39) 167
Goyibása, or Siñhalese conventional language of the threshing-floor, VI. (21) 52 ; VIII. (26) 50, 54, 82-85 ; VIII. (29) 331, 336, 340
Goyivañsa, or Vellála caste, IX. (33) 373
Graaf, Governor van der, financial measures of, I. (3) 159

- Grahaism**, or planet worship, prevalent among the Sinhalese, IV. (13) 3, 12
- Gramineæ**, or grasses of Ceylon, VI. (21) 53 ; VI. (22) 1
- Grammar of the Jainas**, or Jainéndra grammar, VIII. (28) 221
Páli, Mr. Lee's translation of a portion of the Bálavatára, V. (16) 113
- Sanskrit**, of Páñini, VIII. (27) 169
Katáyana's, VIII. (28) 214
- Sinhalese**, the Sidatsaṅgaráwa, IV. (13) 143 ; IV. (14) 60
- Tamil**, various works on, II. (4) 53-59
- Graphite**, origin of the name, IX. (31) 172
v. s. Plumbago
- Grass**, **Aṛuku**, VI. (22) 7
Cuscus, VI. (21) 88
Guinea, VI. (21) 65
Iluk, VI. (22) 1
Lemon, VI. (21) 84
Máná, VI. (21) 82
Mauritius, VI. (21) 66
Pagister, or Scotch, VI. (21) 57
Rambuk, VI. (22) 3
Spinifex, or Water-pink, VI. (21) 69
Tutteri, VI. (21) 79
- Gravets of Galle**, Schouten's mention of the, XI. (40) 336
- Graveyards in ancient times**, IV. (13) 23
- GRAY, ALBERT**, paper by, VII. (E) 1
- Great Councils**, the Buddhist, V. (16) 78, 94-99
- Greek influence at the court of Mágadha**, VIII. (28) 209
settlements in India, X. (36) 258
statue of Hercules in the Calcutta Museum, VIII. (29) 209
- GREEN, A. G.**, paper by, II. (5) 37
- GREEN, A. P., F.E.S.**, paper by, XI. (39) 151
- GREEN, S.**, paper by, VI. (20) 46
- Guavas**, mentioned as "kujafen" by Saar, XI. (39) 263
- Guilder**, a coin, V. (17) 72
- Gums and resins of Ceylon**, III. (12) 39, 44
- GUÑARATNA, DANDRIS DE SILVA**, Mudaliyár, paper by, IV. (13) 1
- GUÑARATNA, E. R.**, Atapatthu Mudaliyár, paper by, VIII. (29) 428
- GUÑASÉKARA, B.**, Mudaliyár, paper by, VII. (25) 181 ; X. (34) 83
- GUÑATILAKA, W.**, paper by, VII. (25) 208
- Gundara**, a Maldivian boat, VII. (24) 135 ; VII. (E) 9
- Gunther, Dr.**, classification of snakes by, XI. (39) 193
- Gurugoda vihára**, inscription at, II. (8) 51
- Gurulugómi**, author of the Amávatura, I. (2) 102 ; VII. (24) 68, 69
- GYGAX, DR. RUDOLPH**, papers by, I. (2) 164 ; I. (3) 1 ; II. (5) 1

H.

- Habara**, a name of the Veddás, IX. (33) 352
- Hair of the people of Ceylon as examined by Professor Virchow**, IX. (32) 272-275
- Hakím**, or Moorish doctor, IX. (32) 309
- HALY, A.**, Director of the Colombo Museum, paper by, XI. (39) 172
- HAMILTON, J. H. F., C.C.S.**, paper by, X. (36) 310

- Hangurapēṭa**, palace at, built by Śrī Vijaya Rājā Siṅha, X. (36) 313
 Rājā Siṅha II. takes refuge at, XI. (38) 63
Hanomoreyō, or betel-box makers, IX. (33) 375
Hanumān, figure of, on coins, I. (1) 70 ; I. (3) 154
Harṇwella, reconstruction of the fort at, XI. (38) 78
HARDY, REV. R. S., papers by, I. (2) 99 ; I. (3) 189
Harīschandrapurāna, or Arichchantirappurānam, a poem describing the adventures of King Harīschandra, II. (4) 64
Hartmann, Lieut. Johannes, mission of, to the court of Kandy, XI. (38) 51 ; XI. (39) 298
HARTSHORNE, B. F., C.C.S., papers by, V. (18) 1
Hastiṣailapura, or Kurunēgala, XI. (40) 379
Hatara Kōralē, or Four Kōralés, antiquities of the district of, VIII. (29) 440
Health and Diet in Ceylon, III. (12) 77
Health and Disease in Ceylon, III. (12) 1
HEELIS, E., paper by, VI. (20) 54
Heere, Hr. Gerrit de, administration of, XI. (38) 111, 113
Helmond, Hr. Andreas, commissioner, XI. (38) 29
Hēnakaṇḍa, the, or valigaha, post used in the game of Aṅkeliya, VIII. (29) 464
Hēndala, the leper asylum at, IX. (32) 314
HENDERSON, LIEUT., C.R.R., papers by, II. (4) 89
Herbaria collected by Hermann and Hartog in the 17th century, IX. (32) 316
Hertenberg, Hr. Johannes, administration of, XI. (38) 118
Hēwāhēṭa, supposed discovery of coal in, IX. (31) 181
Highway, ancient, from Kandy *via* Kuṇḍasālē towards Bintēnna, X. (36) 310
Hilpēnkandura, a stream and bathing-place at Kandy, notes on, X. (35) 120
Hill Paddy, II. (4) 36
Hindū Astronomy as compared with the European science, VII. (23) 1
Hinduism, papers on, or referring to, I. (2) 63 ; III. (10) 207 ; VI. (21) 37
Hinduism :—
 Ahiṅsā, harmlessness, recognition of the sacredness of all animal life, VII. (25) 169
 Ākamam, Āgama, or canonical book, I. (2) 71 ; III. (10) 207
 Akātatarūpakai, or six hurtful propensities, I. (2) 65
 Amrit, or ambrosia, III. (11) 40, 41
 Aṅkam, or Aṅga, doctrinal work, I. (2) 70
 Āpsarasah, or nymphs, the origin of, III. (11) 40
 Āram, or virtue, I. (2) 76
 Āraṇūl, or moral rules, I. (2) 77
 Arddhanārī, or joint male and female divinity, I. (2) 79
 Arhata, name of a sect, I. (2) 67
 Attitude of Hinduism towards Buddhism, I. (1) 23 ; III. (11) 10, *e. s.* ; IV. (14) 90 ; IV. (15) 152 ; VII. (25) 165, *e. s.* ; VIII. (28) 212, 215
 Avatāra, descent, or incarnation of a deity, IV. (13) 21

* See also under "Buddhism" for terms common to both religions.

Hindúism :—

- Ayurvéda, the, as a medical work, IX. (32) 308
 Brahmá, position of, in Ceylon literature and religion, III. (11) 19
 Brahmavádin, or Vedic teacher, VII. (25) 170
 Charachuvati, *v. s.* Sarasvatí
 ChárvaKa, name of a materialistic sect said to worship their own
 intellects, I. (2) 67
 Chétas and Chittamanas, thought and intention, VII. (25) 174–176
 Chivaṇ, *v. s.* Śiva
 Dhyána, or contemplation, VII. (25) 173
 Hymn by Suntaramúrtti Náyaṇār, X. (35) 113
 Intiraṇ, the god Indra, III. (11) 15 ; VIII. (29) 400
 Kaliyuga era, the, III. (10) 184
 Kalpa, duration of a, IV. (14) 97
 Kaṇmam, or Karman, action, or law of action and consequence,
 III. (10) 215, 217
 Lókáyatika, name of a sect of sceptics, I. (2) 67
 Maháméru, the Hindú Mt. Olympus, III. (11) 11–14 ; IV. (14)
 88, 99–105, 108–110
 Malam, or impurity (of the soul), III. (10) 211
 Mandapam, a roofed platform, often used for religious purposes,
 I. (2) 69
 Manu, king of Gauda, I. (2) 67
 Manu, the legislator, laws of, relating to cattle, V. (19) 61
 Mukuntaṇ, a name of Vishṇu, I. (2) 75
 Muṇivar, Munayaḷ, or sages, the seven, I. (2) 75
 Mutti, Mukti, emancipation or heavenly bliss, III. (10) 208, 212
 Na maḷ śi vá ya, the Pañchákshara or five-letter formula, mean-
 ing “adoration to Śiva,” I. (2) 68
 Nánikukurram, or four evils, I. (2) 65
 Nanti, or Nandi, the bull as Śiva’s vehicle, also the chamberlain of
 Śiva, I. (2) 81 ; III. (10) 207
 Óm, or Aum, the sacred syllable, meaning of, VII. (24) 111 ;
 VIII. (26) 75
 Pácham, or fetter (of the soul), III. (10) 208, 211
 Pachu, or soul, III. (10) 208, 210, 216, 217
 Pañchachhílam, or Pañchashíla, or five moral commandments, I.
 (2) 65
 Pañchakantam, or Pañchaskandha, or five categories of human
 attributes, I. (2) 66 ; VII. (25) 178
 Pañchakiruttaiyam, or Pañchakṛiti, or five divine operations, I.
 (2) 67
 Pañchentriyam, or Pañchéndriya, or five organs of sense, I. (2) 65
 Párvatí, the consort of Śiva, I. (2) 79
 Pati, lord or god, III. (10) 208–210
 Piḷlaiyár, or Gaṇéśa, invocation of, by the Tamil agriculturists,
 VIII. (29) 400, *e. s.*
 Poikal, lit. “boiling” of rice, &c. : a ceremonious offering to
 deities, VIII. (29) 405, 411, 412
 Pravrajyá, or wandering forth of an ascetic, II. (6) 15 ; VII.
 (25) 168
 Purána, names of the eighteen books so called, I. (2) 70
 Purána stories, VIII. (28) 214
 Púrvamímáṣá philosophy, the, VII. (25) 168, 177 ; VIII. (28) 212
 Raurava, name of one of the Ágamas, I. (2) 71 ; III. (10) 207

Hindúism :-

- Sachchidánanda, or eternal existence, intelligence, and happiness, as understood by the Védantists, VII. (25) 177
- Sacred places, the number of, X. (35) 108, 116
- Saivas, different divisions of, I. (2) 67
- Śaivasiddhánta, a synopsis of the, by Sir M. Coomáraswámy, III. (10) 207
- Sannyásin, or wandering ascetic, VIII. (28) 214
- Sarasvatí, consort of Brahmá, and goddess of eloquence, I. (2) 81
- Sects, note on the different, I. (2) 67
- Serpents as emblems of eternity, I. (2) 69
- Śiva, notes and observations regarding, I. (2) 63, 79, 81
position of, in Sinhalese literature and religion, III. (11) 36, 37
quotation from the Méghadúta regarding, III. (11) 37
- Sváhá, Siváká, Ésváh, various forms of the customary final word of an invocation, VIII. (26) 70 ; VIII. (29) 420
- Takkaṅ, or Daksha, one of the Brahmádikas, note on, I. (2) 81
- Talam, or Sthala, place (of pilgrimage), X. (35) 108, 114, 116, 117
- Tamíl literature of Hindúism, II. (4) 60-70 ; II. (5) 53-57
- Táṇḍavam, or Sivite dancing, I. (2) 67
- Tattvam, or Tattva, essentiality, or property, attribute, &c., of a human being, III. (10) 213
- Tévaram, sacred writings of the Tamíls, X. (35) 115
- Tikkuppálakar, Dikpálakáṅ, regents of the cardinal points, I. (2) 75
- Tillai, or Chitamparam, city of, I. (2) 63, 69
- Tiripátárttam, the three subjects, god, soul, and fetters of the soul, III. (10) 208
- Tírttam, or Tírtha, sheet of water for sacred purposes, X. (35) 117
- Tirukkétisvaram temple, papers on, by W. J. S. Boake, C.C.S., and the Hon. P. Rámanáthan, X. (35) 107, 114
- Tiruvátávur Puráṅam, the 6th chapter of, translated by S. Casie Chitty, I. (2) 63
- Triṣúla, or Śiva's trident, VIII. (26) 50, 55 ; VIII. (29) 409, 411 ; XI. (39) 170
- Universe, system of the, according to the Hindús, I. (2) 66
- Upádhi, or tendency to activity, VII. (25) 173
- Upanishad literature and reformers, VII. (25) 163, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172
- Uruttiráḍcham, or Ruddráksha, or rosary-beads, I. (2) 64
- Uruttirar, or Rudráṅ, the eleven, I. (2) 76
- Vaishnavas, different divisions of, I. (2) 67
- Vátavúraṅ, or Maṅikaváchakar, a celebrated Hindú dialectician, I. (2) 73 ; II. (4) 64
- Vedists and Vedantists, position and doctrines of, in relation to Buddhism, VII. (25) 165 *e. s.*, 177
- Vétam, or Véda, the four books thus named, I. (2) 70 ; V. (16) 83
- Viñjaiyár, demi-gods inhabiting Mt. Méru, I. (2) 76
- Vipúti, or Vibhúti, superhuman power, also the sacred ash, I. (2) 68
- Vishṇu. Buddha regarded by Hindús as an incarnation of, III. (11) 41

Hindúism :—

- Vishnu, image of, at Pánaduré, V. (18) 5
 respect paid to, in Ceylon, III. (11) 37-42
 statues of, at Polonnáruva, X. (34) 67
 temple of, at Dondra, V. (17) 59-62 ; VII. (E) 55
 Yóga philosophy, the, VII. (25) 168, 173, 175, 178
 Yógin, or Hindú ascetic, XI. (41) 473
 prophecy of a, as to the downfall of the Portuguese, XI. (41) 559
- Hiouen Thsang, *v. s.* Hiwen Thsang
 Hippuros, a promontory mentioned by early writers, probably Kutiraimalai, VII. (24) 59
- Hiranya, or Hirañña, gold or gold coin, VIII. (27) 150
 Hire, objection to working for, X. (37) 344
 Hiri, or Hri, shame, note on the word, VIII. (28) 274
 Historical literature of the Singhalese, I. (1) 27-28 ; V. (17) 39 ; X. (37) 350
- History of Ceylon**, papers on, or referring to the, I. (3) 69 ; III. (11) 97 ; IV. (14) 143 ; V. (16) 149 ; V. (17) 1 ; V. (19) 7, 69 ; VII. (24) 57 ; X. (35) 123, 141 ; X. (37) 328, 350, 365 ; XI. (38) 1 ; XI. (39) 233 ; XI. (40) 315, 355 ; XI. (41) 427
- History of the Industries of Ceylon, X. (37) 327, 350
 of the principal events that occurred in the island of Ceilon during the Dutch period, from 1602 to 1757, XI. (38) 1
 of the Rebellion of Ceylon during the Portuguese period, XI. (41) 427
- Hiwen Thsang, the Chinese traveller and writer, and his observations regarding Ceylon, VII. (24) 65, 67, 68 ; IX. (33) 353
- Hook-money, I. (3) 156, 158
- Hórá, or English hour of 60 minutes, III. (10) 182
- Horana, sculptures at, VII. (23) 9
- Hospitals, *v. s.* Medical History
- Household utensils, ancient, VIII. (27) 126-132
- Hulft, Hr. Gerald, death of, XI. (38) 53
 Kalutara taken by, XI. (38) 50
 mission of, to Kandy, XI. (38) 53
- Húniyam charms, IV. (13) 68
 image, account of a, VII. (24) 116
- Hustaard, Hr. Jacob, administration of, XI. (38) 62
- Hymns, services, &c., of the Buddhist church, in Páli, VIII. (29) 297, *e. s.*
- I.
- Ibbágala, or tortoise rock, XI. (40) 392
- Ibn Batúta, account by, of his travels in the Maldive Islands and Ceylon, VII. (E) 1
 Adam's Peak mentioned by, VII. (E) 50
 Chilaw visited by, VII. (E) 41
 editions of the work by, in Arabic, Portuguese, and French, VII. (E) 2
 Jaffna visited by, I. (3) 74
 Quilon visited by, VII. (E) 58
 Maldives revisited by, VII. (E) 58
 summary of the adventures of, VII. (E) 2

- Ibn Batúta**, travels of, in Ceylon, VII. (24) 63 ; VII. (E) 1
wrecked on the Coromandel Coast, VII. (E) 56
- Iḍaippókam**, or middle crop of the Tamil agriculturists, VIII. (29) 404
- Idrumaraturi**, Jeronimo, warns the Portuguese against the conspiracy of the Colombo Mudaliyárs, XI. (41) 594
- JEVERS**, R. W., c.c.s., papers by, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (29) 440
- Īlam**, the Tamil name of Ceylon, I. (2) 63
- Īlanága**, King, public works of, VIII. (27) 97, 99, 115, 120
- Imhoff**, Baron Gustaf van, administration of, I. (3) 76 ; XI. (38) 129
- Impressions of inscriptions**, methods of taking, V. (16) 1
- Incorporation of the Asiatic Society of Ceylon with the Royal Asiatic Society**, I. (1) 98
- India**, imports of grain, &c., from, II. (4) 27 ; IX. (31) 170°
- Indices to Dr. Trimen's Catalogue of Ceylon Plants**, IX. (30) 121
- Indra**, the god, III. (11) 15 ; VIII. (29) 400
- Indriyáni**, organs of sense and their capabilities, IV. (14) 117
- Industries of Ceylon**, ancient, VIII. (27) 154
caste in relation to the, X. (37) 342-344
history of the, X. (37) 327, 350
- Inginimiṭiya**, inscription at, VIII. (26) 27
- Inscriptions**, papers on, or referring to, I. (3) 109 ; II. (6) 51 ; II. (7) 81, 90 ; II. (8) 181 ; V. (16) 1, 8, 21, 25 ; V. (17) 36, 57 ; V. (18) 75 ; VI. (20) 1 ; VI. (21) 5 ; VII. (25) 181 ; VIII. (26) 18 ; X. (34) 83 ; X. (35) 118
- Inscriptions** [at, in, of, on, &c.] :—
- Abhayaveva**, VIII. (26) 18
- Alutgal vihára**, VIII. (26) 26
- Ambasthala**, Mihintalé, VI. (20) 37
- ancient Sinhalese**, and the nature of the language in which they are written. VIII. (28) 243
vide infra, Inscriptions—Sinhalese
- Anurádhapura**, VI. (20) 2 ; VII. (25) 181 ; VIII. (26) 25, 34
vide infra, Inscriptions—Mihintalé
- Aśóka**, King, V. (16) 84-86, 92 ; VIII. (28) 220, 243
- Dambulla**, VIII. (26) 28
- Dápulu Vth**, King, VI. (20) 34
- Dévanagala**, IX. (34) 103
- Dévanágari**, at Kuḍáveva and Mulagamakanda, II. (7) 81, 82
- Dondra**, Nos. 1 and 2, V. (16) 25 ; V. (17) 57
- Gajabáhu Ist**, King, VIII. (26) 25
- Galkṭeṭiyágama**, XI. (40) 422
- Galpota** (inscribed stone) No. 3, VI. (20) 42
- Gurugoḍa vihára**, II. (6) 51
- Habarané**, VI. (20) 5
- Inginimiṭiya**, VIII. (26) 27
- Kaikávala vihára**, VIII. (26) 26
- Kassapa**, King, at Mihintalé, VIII. (26) 20
- Kḗlaniya**, V. (17) 36
- Kirinde**, VI. (20) 18
- Kuḍumirisa**, X. (34) 95
- Lagvijasingu Kit**, King, VI. (20) 42
- Lapkátilaka**, X. (34) 83
- Mahinda Illrd**, King, VI. (21) 5
- Mal-asna** (the), XI. (40) 422

Inscriptions [at, in, of, on, &c.] :—

- Mayilagastota, VI. (20) 36; VIII. (26) 26
 Meḍamahānuwara, X. (36) 318
 methods of taking impressions (of inscriptions), V. (16) 1
 Mihintalé, VI. (20) 37; VI. (21) 5; VIII. (26) 20, 25
 Moṅṅisvaram, X. (35) 118
 Nettukanda, VI. (20) 4
 Niṣṣaṅka Malla, King, VI. (20) 41; VIII. (26) 36
 North-Western Province, II. (8) 181
 Paḍavil-kuḷam, III. (9) 144
 Parākrama Bāhu, King, VIII. (26) 37
 Pēpiliyāna, VII. (25) 187
 Pirāmaṇaṅkandal, II. (7) 90
 Polonnāruwa, VIII. (26) 31, 36, 37; X. (34) 51-74
 pottery (inscribed), VIII. (27) 117, 162
 Ruvanvelī Dāgaba, VII. (25) 181; VIII. (26) 34
 Sāhasa Malla, King, VIII. (26) 31
 Sahyādri, VIII. (28) 220
 Sinhalese, by Prof. Rhys-Davids, V. (16) 25; V. (17) 57
 by Dr. P. Goldschmidt, VI. (20) 1
 by Dr. Müller, VI. (21) 5; VIII. (26) 18
 by B. Guṇasekara, Mudaliyār, VII. (25) 181; X. (34) 83
 Siri Saṅgabó, or Kassapa Vth, King, VI. (20) 22
 Situlpa vihāra, VIII. (26) 24
 Tissamahārāma, VI. (20) 14; VIII. (27) 180
 Tonigala, VIII. (26) 24
 Veheragala, VII. (25) 232, plate III.
 Vessagiri, VI. (20) 2
 Wandarūpa vihāra, VIII. (26) 22
 Yakdesa gala, XI. (40) 418
Insects, preparation and mounting of, for the Binocular Microscope,
 VI. (20) 46
v. s. Entomology
Invasions of Ceylon by the Tamils, IX. (33) 376-378; X. (37) 351,
 352
Ionians, the, in Indian history, X. (36) 258-260
Iron, in Ceylon, IX. (31) 173-175
 remains at Tirukkētiṣvaram, X. (35) 111
 use of, at Anurādhapura, X. (34) 9
 working in ancient times, VIII. (27) 155
Irrigation, ancient, III. (9) 140; III. (11) 106
 at Anurādhapura, X. (34) 12
 benefit of, V. (17) 18, 23, 24
 Egyptian, X. (37) 331
 extracts from the Mahāvāṇsa regarding, III. (9) 145
 importance of, IX. (31) 169, 170§
 Portuguese and Dutch policy regarding, III. (11) 107
 works of King Paṇḍuwāsa, X. (37) 361
 Parākrama Bāhu Ist, III. (9) 140
Isurumuniya temple, X. (34) 11
Italian and Sinhalese vowel sounds compared, I. (1) 47)

J.

Jade ornaments, VIII. (27) 158, 159

- Jaffna**, Áryachakravartti, king of, I. (3) 74
 castes of the inhabitants of, V. (17) 8-12, 15
 castle of, V. (17) 2
 centre, the, of the Tamil resident population, IX. (32) 390
 colonization of, I. (3) 70
 Dutch conquest of, XI. (38) 61 ; XI. (39) 311 ; XI. (40) 332
 elephants exported from, V. (17) 6
 history of, I. (3) 69
 entitled *Yalppána Vaipava Málai*, X. (35) 115
Ibn Batúta at, I. (3) 74
 islands of, V. (17) 4 ; VII. (24) 72
 Mendoga's expedition against, XI. (41) 515
 Oliveira's expedition against, XI. (41) 516
 paddy cultivation in, VIII. (29) 398
 trade in, IX. (31) 170,^o 170†
 Portuguese conquest of, I. (3) 77-78 ; XI. (41) 513
 provinces of, V. (17) 4
 religious policy of the Dutch at, I. (3) 79
 Saar's account of, XI. (39) 308
 Sá e Menezes' account of, XI. (41) 514
 Sapumal Kumára, king of, I. (3) 74
 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 332
 Srí Vira Parákrama Báhu's expedition against, I. (3) 74
 taxation of, under the Dutch administration, V. (17) 8-12, 15
 temple of Kandasámi near, V. (18) 10
 Xavier, St. Francis, at, I. (3) 76
- Jaggery**, or Kitul palm, II. (4) 43
Jainas, schools and doctrines of, VII. (25) 164, *e. s.*
Jainendra Grammar, the, VIII. (28) 221
Jainism, attitude of, towards Buddhism, VIII. (28) 211-215
 literature of, in *Arddha-mágadhí*, VIII. (28) 220
 scriptures, VIII. (28) 213
 sermons of the monks, VIII. (28) 213
 Svetámbara and Digambara sects, VIII. (28) 213
- Jak** trees, II. (4) 42 ; XI. (39) 262
Jambudvîpa, "land of the rose apple," a classical name for India, III. (11) 14 ; IV. (14) 100
- JAMES**, W. K., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., papers by, VIII. (25) 225 ; VIII. (26) 1
- Játakagáthá-sanné**, a word commentary on the stanzas of the *Játakapota*, VIII. (28) 235, 278
Játakapela, the, or simple verse *Játaka* of the *Khuddaka nikáya*, manuscripts of, VIII. (28) 235
Játakapela-sanné, the text of the, VIII. (28) 278
Játakapota, the, or book of birth stories :—
 Atitavatthu, that part of a story relating to the past, VI. (22) 29 ; VIII. (28) 195 ; 214-218, 221
 birth story, meaning of, VIII. (28) 194
 Buddhaghósa's translation, argument *re*, VIII. (28) 237-242
 canonical form of the book, or *Játaka* of the *Tipitaka*, VIII. (28) 233, 236, *e. s.*
 commentary form of the book, or *Játaka Atthavaññaná*, VIII. (28) 233, 237, *e. s.*
 connection of, with the *Dhammapada*, VIII. (28) 195
 with the *Pañchatantra*, VIII. (28) 206, 207

Játakapota :—

- first stanza, and commentary thereon, VIII. (28) 211
 folk-lore in, VIII. (28) 196
 Gáthás, or stanzas as the nuclei of the stories, VIII. (28) 195
 Professor Künté's classification of, VIII. (28) 204, 215, 216
 growth of the collection of stories in, VIII. (28) 209
 list of the contents of, X. (35) 205
 migrations of the stories, VIII. (28) 206
 moral value, VIII. (28) 204
 Nidánakathá, or introduction to the book, VIII. (28) 204, 224,
 233, 238, 239
 Pachchuppannavatthu, that part of a story relating to recent time,
 and pointing out the topic of discussion, VIII. (28) 195, 215-
 218, 221
 Páli preface to the book, VIII. (28) 194
 papers and remarks on, and translations from, by—
 Copleston, the Right Rev. R. S., VIII. (28) 193, *e. s.*, 250
 De Zoysa, L., Mahá Mudaliyár, VI. (22) 29; X. (35) 175
 Dickson, the Hon. J. F., C.M.G., VIII. (28) 224, 236, 278
 Gogerly, the Rev. D. J., I. (3) 111-148
 Jayawardana, A., Mudaliyár, VIII. (28) 242
 Künté, Professor, VIII. (28) 211, 246
 Lee, L. F., C.C.S., V. (16) 4
 Raṇasiṅha, W. P., VIII. (28) 237, 242
 Rhys-Davids, Professor T. W., VIII. (28) 194
 Sumaṅgala Unnánsé, VIII. (28) 240
 Veliwiṭṭiyé Dhammaratana Unnánsé, X. (35) 205
 Wickremesinghe, N. Don M. de Zylva, X. (35) 205
 preface to the papers on the first fifty stories, VIII. (28) 193
 review of Professor Rhys-Davids' introduction, VIII. (28) 194
 Siṅhalese version, monograph on the, by W. P. Raṇasiṅha, VIII.
 (28) 242
 notice of the, by A. Jayawardana, VIII. (28) 242
 stories, or Játakas, classified, VIII. (28) 198
 considered as sermons, VIII. (28) 211
 first fifty, papers on the, VIII. (28) 193
 illustrated by the Bharhut sculptures, VIII. (28) 224; X.
 (35) 175
 known also in Europe, VIII. (28) 196, 206
 list of the five hundred and fifty, X. (35) 205
 translations of, I. (3) 117; VI. (22) 29; VIII. (28) 246, 250
 text, critical remarks on the, VIII. (28) 233-245
 Vattamána, that part of a story relating to present or recent
 times, VI. (22) 29, *vide supra* Pachchuppannavatthu

Játakas :—

- Abhiṅha, I. (3) 115; VIII. (28) 286
 Ajañña, I. (3) 114; VIII. (28) 285
 Apannaka, I. (3) 112, 117; VIII. (28) 211, 276, 278
 Áramadúsaka, VIII. (28) 264, 291
 Ayáchitabhatta, I. (3) 114; VIII. (28) 284
 Baka, I. (3) 116, 144; VIII. (28) 289
 Bhójjániya, I. (3) 114; VIII. (28) 285
 Chullasetthi, I. (3) 112, 130; VIII. (28) 279
 Dévadhamma, I. (3) 112, 139; VIII. (28) 280
 Dummédha, VIII. (28) 272, 292

Játakas :—

- Gámani, I. (3) 112 ; VIII. (28) 249, 280**
 . Páli and Siphalese texts, VIII. (28) 276
Kaṇha, I. (3) 115 ; VIII. (28) 287
Kapóta, VIII. (28) 257, 290
Kaṭṭhabhári, I. (3) 112 ; VIII. (28) 204, 222-224, 246, 280
Khadiraṅgára, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 204, 290
Khaṇḍita, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 282
Kharádiya, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 282
Kukkura, I. (3) 114 ; VIII. (28) 285
Kulávaka, I. (3) 115 ; VIII. (28) 204, 287
Kuruṅgamiga, I. (3) 114 ; VIII. (28) 284
Lakkhaṇa, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 281
Lósaka, VIII. (28) 199, 200, 208, 251, 290
Machchha, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 288
Mahílámukhá, I. (3) 115 ; VIII. (28) 286
Makasa, VIII. (28) 261, 291
Makhádéva, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 200, 201, 204, 231, 281
Máluta, I. (3) 114 ; VIII. (28) 283
Matakabhatta, I. (3) 114 ; VIII. (28) 283
Munika, I. (3) 115 ; VIII. (28) 287
Nachcha, I. (3) 115 ; VIII. (28) 231, 288
Nakkhatta, VI. (22) 29 ; VII. (25) 216 ; VIII. (28) 270, 292
Nalapána, I. (3) 114 ; VIII. (28) 284
Námasiddhi, VI. (22) 31 ; VII. (25) 216
Nanda, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 289
Nandivísála, I. (3) 155 ; VIII. (28) 287
Nigródhamiga, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 201, 204, 231, 281
Róhiṇi, VIII. (28) 263, 291
Sakuṇa, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 289
Sammódamaṇa, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 288
Sérivániṇa, I. (3) 112, 128 ; VIII. (28) 279
Sukhavihári, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 203, 281
Tañḍulanáli, I. (3) 112 ; VIII. (28) 279
Tipallatthamiga, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 283
Tittha, I. (3) 115 ; VIII. (28) 285
Tittira, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 289
Vannupatha, I. (3) 112, 124 ; VIII. (29) 279
Váruṇi, VIII. (28) 265, 292
Vátamiga, I. (3) 113 ; VIII. (28) 282
Vattaka, I. (3) 116 ; VIII. (28) 289
Védabbha, VIII. (28) 266, 292
Véluḷa, VIII. (28) 260, 290
JAYATILAKA, S., Mudaliyár, papers by, VII. (23) 27 ; VII. (24) 147
JAYAWARDANA, A., Mudaliyár, papers by, VIII. (28) 242 ; VIII. (29) 434 ; X. (34) 41
Jhána, or Dhyána, meditation, I. (1) 13 ; I. (2) 14 ; IV. (14) 94, 96, 106 ; IV. (15) 168 ; VII. (25) 173
Jívaḥatta, son of Kuvéni, VII. (24) 94, 95, 97
Jívama, the process of imparting activity to a charm, IV. (13) 56, 76
Jívaṇ, charms, IV. (13) 94
John, Saint, of Damascus, VIII. (29) 207
Jones, Sir William, on diacritical marks and transliteration, I. (1) 32 on Oriental literature, I. (2) 104
Joseph, the river of, as an irrigation work, X. (37) 331

Jottings from a Jungle Diary, X. (34) 1
Juan, Prince, brother of Dona Catarina, XI. (41) 553

K.

- Kácharagáma, now Kataragama, an ancient city in the Southern Province, VIII. (27) 110**
Kaḍaimpot, or "boundary books" of the Siñhalese, VII. (23) 12, 14; VIII. (29) 448, 460
Kaḍavara Yakshaya, a demon, VIII. (26) 62
Kaḍuttam, or marriage register of the Muhammadans, X. (36) 230
Kailāśamálá, a poem, I. (3) 72 ; II. (4) 69
Kailāśanátha, a title of Śiva, I. (3) 72
Kaju-nut, the, XI. (39) 263
Kahápana, a coin, I. (3) 154 ; VIII. (27) 149, 150, 152, 154, 185 ; VIII. (28) 221
Kalah, the ancient emporium of, VII. (24) 57
Kalañchu, a weight used in pearl-valuing, X. (34) 22, 34
Kálapókam, or "regular crop," of the Tamīl cultivators, VIII. (29) 404
Kaḷappéchu, or Tamīl conventional language of the threshing-floor, VIII. (29) 331, 337, 352
Kaláva, the, a supposed personal predisposition varying with the number of sixteenths, or digits, of the moon's apparent diameter, the belief in, among the Siñhalese, VII. (24) 85 tables for the ascertainment of, VII. (24) 90
Kálaveḷḷáñmai, or Piñmári, harvest of the Tamīl cultivators, VIII. (29) 422 ; IX. (31) 164
Kálidāsa, the period of, VIII. (28) 223
Káli Kóvil, a temple, VIII. (29) 434
Kalimah, the, or Muhammadan profession of faith, VII. (24) 135 ; X. (36) 244
Kaliyuga, era of the Hindús, commencing B.C. 3001 of the Christian era, III. (10) 184
Kalpa, duration of a, IV. (14) 97
Kalpiṭiya, coins discovered at, VII. (24) 74, 75 trade of, in ancient times, VII. (24) 75
Kalu-kumára-dévatáva, the "black prince," a demon, IV. (13) 28
Kaluminiran, the Siñhalese name for plumbago, IX. (31) 186, 242
Kaḷutara, captured by the Dutch, XI. (38) 50 ; XI. (39) 283 ; XI. (40) 330 fortress at, built by Jorge de Albuquerque, XI. (41) 526 Saar's notice of, XI. (39) 283 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 330
Kaju Yakshaya, or black demon, IV. (13) 27
Kamata, or threshing-floor of the Siñhalese cultivators, VIII. (26) 48-54 ; XI. (39) 167
Kamaṭṭhána, a term applied to certain religious exercises or meditations, VIII. (29) 312
Kámávachara, one of the Buddhist worlds, the realm of desire, I. (1) 9 ; VII. (25) 175
Kambu, a kind of fine grain, VI. (21) 67
Kanada and his atomic theory of creation, VIII. (28) 212

- Kanckerancketenoere, apparently Hanguraṅkēṭa, visited by Bystervelt, XI. (40) 374
- Kandara river, the, identified with the Mágama or Kirinde-gaṅga, VIII. (27) 107, 108
- Kandasámi, temple of, near Jaffna, V. (18) 10
- Kandy, Bystervelt's mission to, XI. (40) 355
French embassy to, in 1685, V. (16) 150
kingdom of, as described by Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 546, *e. s.*
- Kandyans, religious ceremonies of the, VII. (23) 32
- Kániyálar, ancestors from whom land is inherited, VIII. (29) 412
- Kaniṭṭha Tissa, King, VIII. (27) 100
- Kaṅkaisanturai, etymology of the name, I. (3) 70
- Kaṅṅiyá nūl, thread used in incantations, IV. (13) 57
- Kaṅṅuru, the evil eye, VIII. (29) 413
- Kapilavastu, the birthplace of Buddha, IV. (14) 92
- Kappukandara river, the, VIII. (27) 108
- Kapuism, the worship of demigods and deified heroes, IV. (13) 3, 11
- Kapurála, a priest of Kapuism, VI. (21) 46, 48; VII. (24) 116; VIII. (26) 45, 56-63; X. (34) 42-44; XI. (40) 411, 422, 424
- Kapuṭuśástraya, or "science of crows," a mode of divination, VII. (24) 151, 158
- Karaṅam, an astronomical term signifying half a lunar day, VIII. (29) 418
- Karaṅḍuva, a relic casket, VII. (23) 38; VIII. (27) 172-175
- Karaṅiyamettasutta, the, or discourse on the duty of showing goodwill to all, VIII. (29) 311
- Karatívu, said to mean Kalah island, VII. (24) 64
Portuguese fort at, XI. (41) 537
- Káriyam, the Tamil name for plumbago, IX. (31) 188
- Karman, action, or action and consequence, the doctrine of, I. (2) 85; III. (10) 215, 217; IV. (15) 151; VII. (25) 164, 172, 174, 177
- Kasagal vihára, VIII. (29) 428
- Kassapa, King, inscription of, at Mihintalé, VIII. (26) 20
- Kataragama, V. (18) 8. *v. s.* Kácharagáma
- Kataragama déviyó, offerings made to, VIII. (26) 48
- Kata vaha, or "evil mouth," VIII. (26) 48
- Kaṭhina, a Buddhist priest's robe made in a single day and night, VIII. (29) 320
- Kaṭṭádiyá, or priest of demonism, IV. (13) 10, *e. s.*; VII. (24) 116; VIII. (26) 45, 47, 74
- Káṭṭhahári-játaka, the, known during the sixth century B.C., VIII. (28) 224
- Kávarkodi, or guard-rope against evil sprites, VIII. (29) 406
- Kayaḷpaḍḍaṅam, an early centre of Muhammadanism, X. (36) 246-248, 253, 255
- Kayts, or Hammenhiel, fort at, XI. (39) 241; XI. (40) 332
- Kégalla District, paddy cultivation in, XI. (39) 167
- KELAART, E. F., M.D., F.L.S., F.G.S., papers by, II. (5) 87, 201, 207, 216; II. (6) 54; II. (7) 57; II. (8) 102, 111, 143, 151; III. (9) 84
- Kelani-gaṅga, rise and fall of the, I. (3) 80
- Kelaniya, inscription at, V. (17) 36
- Kelé Veḍḍó, or Jungle Veḍḍás, IX. (33) 354
- Kem, or protective charms, VIII. (26) 48, 73
- Kerkeraad, or Church Council of the Dutch, I. (2) 139
- Keṭi-maṅgalaya, a Kandyan ceremony, VII. (23) 36

- Kévattasutta**, the, V. (18) 42, 48, 50, 61, 63
Khadijah, Queen of the Maldives, VII. (E) 16
Khanda, or **Skandha**, a category or aggregate of the attributes of a sentient being, IV. (14) 117-119
Khuddakanikáya, a division of the Buddhist scriptures, VIII. (28) 233, *e. s.*
Khuddakapátha, one of the sections of the **Khuddaka-nikáya**, VII. (25) 217
Kili, or uncleanness, IV. (13) 88
Kimbulágala, or crocodile rock, XI. (40) 407
Kimkamka, a coin, VIII. (28) 221
Kings of Ceylon, the ancient, chronological tables of, VIII. (27) 100, 104
Kinhihiya trees, VIII. (29) 428
Kiribat, or rice boiled with cocoanut milk, VIII. (26) 48
Kirinde, inscription at, VI. (20) 18
Kirtti Śrī Rájá Siḡha, King, accession of, XI. (38) 138
Kish, a variety of plumbago, IX. (31) 189
Kittensteyn, Hr. Jacob van, Dutch Governor, XI. (38) 48 ; XI. (39) 239
Kitul palm, the, II. (4) 43 ; XI. (39) 262
Kjökkenmöddinger (kitchen-middens), or rubbish heaps on the Andaman Islands, IX. (33) 455
Klappers, a name for cocoanuts, X. (35) 147
Klein Bier, recipe for, IV. (14) 150
Klésha, or suffering, VII. (25) 176
KNIGHTON, W., paper by, I. (1) 25
Knox, Robert, brief notice of, from Dutch records, IV. (14) 143
 remarks of, on **Aṅkeliya**, VIII. (29) 469
 Constantino de Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 428
 industries of the Sighalese, X. (37) 329, 339, 344, 347
 resemblance between the Sighalese and people of Europe, IX. (33) 453, 490
 superstitions of the Sighalese, VII. (24) 161
Koḍḍu, an enclosure for the deposit of pearl oysters, X. (34) 23, 28
Kolarians as distinct from **Dravidians**, IX. (33) 480, 492
Kondañña, admission of, as priest of **Buddha**, I. (1) 22 ; IV. (13) 122
Kóravva, King, I. (3) 91
Kosgama-déviyó, VIII. (26) 60
Koster, Commander, captures **Galle**, XI. (40) 335
Kovul-sandésa, a poem, II. (5) 199 ; VIII. (26) 10
Krankbezoeker, visitors of the sick, performing also religious functions, I. (2) 139
Kudagot-saṅgiya, a division of the Buddhist scriptures, II. (61) 1
Kudaveva, inscription at, II. (7) 81
Kuḍimakkal, artizans and others employed by the **Tamiḷ** cultivators for payment in kind, VIII. (29) 412
Kulañkai Chakkiravartti, or **Siḡha Ārya**, ruler of **Jaffna**, I. (3) 72
Kúlasékharapāṇḍya, king of **Madura**, I. (3) 74
Kújikal, mischievous sprites, VIII. (29) 331, 399
Kujikañ, one of the seven invisible planets, VIII. (29) 417
Kulla, a winnowing basket for paddy, VIII. (26) 49
Kundakundáchárya, a **Jaina** teacher, VIII. (28) 214, 220
KUNRÉ, M. M., Professor, papers by, VI. (21) 37 ; VII. (25) 163 ; VIII. (28) 211

- Kúpañḍiyaṅ, King of Madura, X. (35) 116
 Kurakkan, a fine grain, II. (4) 37; V. (17) 21; VI. (22) 9
 Kurumbár, an Indian tribe, IX. (33) 476-478
 Kuruminiyá, a beetle, more especially the cocconut beetle, I. (1) 49
 Kuruminiyágala, or beetle rock, XI. (40) 396
 Kurunégala, the animal-shaped rocks of, XI. (40) 377
 etymology of the name, XI. (40) 379
 Kurunégala Vistáraya, a topographical treatise, XI. (40) 383
 Kusajátaka, prose translation of the introductory stanzas of the, V. (16) 4
 Kustantinu Hatana, a Sinhalese poem on Constantino de Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 428
 Kusta Rájá, rock figure of, I. (3) 152
 Kutiraimalai, a promontory, VII. (24) 59, 60; VII. (E) 38
 Kuvéni, legend of, XI. (40) 412
 marriage of, to Vijaya, and subsequent desertion of, by him, VII. (24) 93; X. (37) 354-356
 traditional ancestress of the Veddás, VII. (24) 97
 Kuvéni Asna, a history of Kuvéni, VII. (24) 112
 extract from, regarding Vijaya's nuptials, XI. (40) 415
 KYNSEY, W. R., F.K.Q.C.P., paper by, IX. (32) 267

L.

- Laan, Major van der, enmity of, against the Portuguese, X. (35) 166
 Lagna, a division of time, VIII. (26) 66
 Lagvijasiṅgu Kit, inscription of, VI. (20) 42
 Láha, a measure, VIII. (26) 49, 55; XI. (39) 170
 Lamswaarde and Ram, mission of, to the Kandyan court, XI. (38) 75, 78
 Lanerolle, Mons. Nanclars de, translation of documents in the possession of the descendants of, V. (16) 149
 Language and Literature of the Sinhalese, I. (2) 99
 Languages, adoption of, IX. (33) 458
 as tests of nationality, X. (36) 238
 v. s. Sinhalese, Tamil, &c.
 Lañkápura, a city of the aborigines, VII. (24) 65, 76
 Lañkátílaka inscription, X. (34) 83
 Largeerden, or certificated scholars, I. (2) 107
 Larin, a Persian coin, I. (3) 156, 158; V. (19) 73; XI. (39) 310; XI. (40) 349
 Lascarijns, Lascoreens, or Sinhalese guards, X. (35) 148; XI. (41) 471
 Laterite, II. (5) 87
 Lathe, the use of the, in ancient times, VIII. (27) 175
 Latin, anomalous pronunciation of, in England, I. (1) 37
 LAYARD, E. L., C.M.E.S., papers by, II. (4) 1, 48, 74; II. (5) 25, 62, 74; II. (6) 54; II. (7) 57
 Lebbe, probable origin of the word, X. (36) 241, 242
 LEE, L. F., C.C.S., papers by, V. (16) 4, 8, 113
 Leecheb, Ibn Batúta's account of, VII. (E) 48
 Saar's account of, XI. (39) 258
 Sá e Menezes' notice of, XI. (41) 478
 LEGGE, LIEUT. W. V., F.L.S., papers by, V. (16) 29, 35; V. (18) 13, 64; V. (19) 11

- LE MESURIER, C. J. R.**, c.c.s., papers by, VII. (23) 32 ; VIII. (29) 462 ; IX. (32) 336
- Leper Asylum** established by the Dutch authorities, IX. (32) 314
- Lepidoptera**, the formation of a collection of, II. (4) 1
indigenous diurnal, II. (4) 10, 49
- Leupe, P. A.**, editor of the History of the Dutch in Ceylon, XI. (38) 2
- LEWIS, F.**, papers by, VIII. (25) 222 ; VIII. (29) 365, 386
- LEWIS, J. P.**, c.c.s., papers by, VIII. (29) 331, 398 ; X. (35) 120
- LEWIS, R. E.**, paper by, II. (4) 27
- Limberger, W. van Damast**, compiler of the Beknopte Historie, XI. (38) 146
- Literature**, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 25, 99 ; I. (3) 189 ; II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 53, 119 ; II. (7) 90 ; II. (8) 97 ; V. (16) 4 ; VI. (22) 29 ; VIII. (28) 193 ; X. (35) 205 ; X. (36) 263
- Literature, Jaina**, VIII. (28) 220
- Oriental, characteristics of, I. (1) 26
- Páli, dates of, VIII. (28) 220
- Sinhalese, I. (1) 25 ; I. (2) 99 ; I. (3) 189 ; II. (5) 119
- Tamil, II. (4) 53-73 ; II. (5) 53-61
- Lókáyatika**, name of a sceptical sect, I. (2) 67
- Lókuttara**, transcendent (form of existence, &c.), VII. (25) 175
- Lord's prayer** in Sinhalese, I. (1) 46
- Loten, Hr. Johann G.**, Governor, XI. (38) 141
- letter from, to Upáli Théra, VIII. (29) 430
- Lri**, or **li**, as representing a Sanskrit vowel, I. (1) 37
- LUDOVICI, L.**, papers by, V. (16) 149 ; V. (18) 17
- Lucaszoo, Hr. Philip**, takes Negombo, XI. (38) 34 ; XI. (40) 330
- Lunatic Asylum**, establishment of the, in the time of Sir J. Stewart Mackenzie, IX. (32) 323, 324

M.

- Ma'bar**, the Arabic name of the Chólamaṇḍalam, or Coromandel coast, VII. (E) 34
- Macaré**, Commander Jan, XI. (38) 128
- MACDONALD, J. D.**, M.D., paper by, IX. (32) 267
- MACVICAR, REV. J. D.**, D.D., paper by, I. (1) 32
- Madder**, III. (12) 47
- Madras Presidency**, Muhammadans in the, X. (36) 242
- paddy crops in the, IX. (31) 161, 162
- Madupurayá**, assistant to a kapurála, VIII. (26) 58
- Maḍuwa**, or grain store, II. (4) 45
- Maerschalk, Hr. Laurensz**, commissioner, XI. (38) 41, 43, 45 ; XI. (39) 278, 279
- Maetsuycker, Hr. Johann**, administration of, XI. (38) 37 ; XI. (39) 235
- Mágama**, ancient southern metropolis, VIII. (27) 95, *e. s.*
- Mágama-gaṅga**, the, VIII. (27) 95, *e. s.*
- Mágama palace**, the, VIII. (27) 169-173
- Mágadhí language**, the, III. (12) 72
- relation of, to the Sinhalese, VI. (20) 9, 14, 21, 22
- Mahábhárata**, the, supposed to have been composed about 1200 B.C., VIII. (28) 223
- Mahádéva**, or Śiva, I. (2) 63, 79, 81 ; III. 36, 37

- Mahádhammasamádana Sutta**, the larger discourse on the results of conduct, II. (4) 21
- Mahánága**, King, *dágabas* built by, VIII. (27) 95, 96, 99, 164
- Mahánáma**, compiler of the *Mahávaṅsa*, V. (16) 67, 70, 83 ; XI. (39) 161
- Maháparinibbānasutta**, or discourse on the great attainment of Nirvāṇa by Buddha, V. (19) 9
- Mahá Rávana Rēvula**, Rávana's beard, or spinifex, VI. (21) 69
- Mahásaigiti**, or council preceding the great secession, V. (16) 98
- Mahá Sobho Yakshaya**, or great graveyard demon, IV. (13) 22
- Mahátírtha**, *Mahátitṭha*, *Mántota*, or *Mántóddai*, an ancient emporium, VIII. (27) 113, 114 ; X. (35) 107, 117. *v. s.* *Tirukkétisvaram*
- Mahávaṅga**, or Buddhist ecclesiastical code, I. (1) 9, 15 ; II. (6) 12 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 133
- Mahávaṅsa**, the, date of compilation and authorship of, V. (16) 67, 83 extracts from, referring to—*Beligala*, VIII. (29) 452-454
Bentota temple, VIII. (29) 436
 Buddha's visit to Ceylon, V. (16) 68
 irrigation, III. (9) 145
Kurunégala, XI. (40) 383, *e. s.*
Kuvéni and *Vijaya*, XI. (40) 412
Paṇḍuvása's landing at *Gonágama*, VIII. (27) 107
Sañgabó IIIrd, King, V. (17) 62-66
 tooth-relic, the, at *Daṁbadeniya* and *Kurunégala*, VIII. (29) 441 ; XI. (40) 384
Veddás, VII. (24) 93, 94, 96, 106
Vijaya and *Kuvéni*, XI. (40) 412
 relation of, to the *Siphalese Atuvá* or ancient commentaries, XI. (39) 161
- Mahinda**, *Mihiñdu*, or *Mahéndra*, the apostle of Buddhism in Ceylon, I. (2) 101 ; IV. (13) 154 ; V. (16) 78-83, 99-102 ; VIII. (28) 242
- Mahinda IIIrd**, King, inscription of, VI. (21) 5
- Mahrattas**, story-telling among the, VIII. (28) 216
- Maize**, VI. (22) 26
- Makara**, a dragon or crocodile, III. (11) 34
- Makara-tóraṇa**, gateway ornamented with sculptured dragons, X. (34) 10
- Makhádéva**, King, the story of, VIII. (28) 200
- Malabars**, an incorrect name for the *Tamiġs*, X. (36) 237
- Malam**, impurity (of the soul), III. (10) 211
- Mal-asnaya**, the, an inscribed stone column, XI. (40) 422
- Malay soldiers**, IX. (32) 318
 in the Dutch service, X. (37) 366, *e. s.*, 389, 391, 392
 join the British service, X. (37) 411
- Malays**, the, descent of, IX. (33) 379
 physical characteristics of, IX. (33) 451
- Maldive Islands**, papers on, or referring to the, VII. (E) 1
- Maldive Islands**, the, coconuts in, VII. (E) 6
 fever in, VII. (E) 5
Ibn Batúta's sojourn in, VII. (E) 1-60
Mírá Sáhib's visit to, VII. (24) 127
 queen and government of, in the 14th century, VII. (E) 16-19
 temple at, supposed to be Buddhist, VII. (E) 14
viziership of, VII. (E) 22

- Maldivian** (language), affinity of, to Sinhalese, IV. (13) 155
 incantations in, VII. (24) 121-124
 names of asterisms in, VIII. (26) 64
 numerals in, VII. (25) 241, 251-254
- Maldivians**, the, character of, VII. (E) 4, 6, 7
 conversion of, to Islám, VII. (24) 127 ; VII. (E) 13, 31
 customs of, VII. (E) 6
 dwellings of, VII. (E) 6
 Femuséri, or servants, among, VII. (E) 13
 money of, VII. (E) 11
 revenue system of, VII. (E) 10
 spells and charms of, VII. (24) 119-124
- Malvána**, a gubernatorial residence in the Portuguese period, XI. (41) 431, 470
 fort at, repaired by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 566
- Mammalia** of Ceylon, papers on, or referring to the, II. (5) 62, 201, 207, 216
- Mánavári** fields, VIII. (29) 404
- Mañcháđi**, a weight used in pearl valuing, X. (34) 22, 34
- Mañđapam**, an elevated platform of stone protected by a roof, I. (2) 69
- Maggala-sutta**, Buddha's discourse on omens, VII. (25) 217, *e. s.* ; VIII. (29) 308
- Mangos**, XI. (39) 264
- Máñikaváchakar**, a Tamil theologian, also called Vátavúrañ, I. (2) 73 ; II. (4) 64
- Maniolæ**, a name given by ancient geographers to certain islands near Ceylon, VII. (24) 60
- Maññár**, Dutch conquest of, XI. (39) 307 ; XI. (40) 331
 importance of, in the Portuguese period, XI. (41) 506
 massacre of Christians at, I. (3) 76 ; XI. (41) 507
 orthography and meaning of, I. (3) 72
 paddy cultivation at, IX. (31) 168
 Saar's account of, XI. (40) 306
 Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 331
- Mantota**, or Mahátir̥tha, landing of Tamil invaders at, I. (3) 72
- Manu**, king of Gauđa I. (2) 67
- Manu**, the legislator, laws of, regarding cattle, V. (19) 61
- Mápiñjas**, or Muhammadans of the S. W. or Malabar coast of India, X. (36) 243, 245-247
- Mára**, the enemy of Buddha, III. (11) 26 ; IV. (15) 164
 represented in the Ajanta sculptures, VIII. (28) 229
- Marakkál**, an eighth of a bushel measure, IX. (31) 166
- Marakkalayó**, a Sinhalese name for the Moors, X. (36) 241, 253
- Marikar**, a Moorish title, meaning of the word, X. (36) 235
- Marriage** customs of the Moors of Ceylon, X. (36) 219.
- Marshall**, Dr., medical treatise by, IX. (32) 317
- Masaka**, a coin, I. (1) 91 ; I. (3) 155 ; VIII. (28) 221
- Mascarenhas**, Felipe de, attempts to recapture Negombo, XI. (38) 36
 Manoel Homem de, administration of, XI. (41) 466
- Mása**, or month, solar and lunar, III. (10) 185
- Mataka-dána**, a Kandyan ceremony, VII. (23) 40 ; VIII. (29) 327
- Mátara**, paddy cultivation in, IX. (31) 163, 168, *e. s.*
 Schquten's account of, XI. (40) 322, 334
- Mávittapuram**, a place near Jaffna, and the legend relating thereto, I. (3) 71

- Máyá Déví**, Buddha's mother, as shown in the Bharhut sculptures, VIII. (28) 227-229
- Máyá Dunné**, note on the identity of, XI. (41) 433
ruler of Sitávaka, XI. (41) 461, *e. s.*
war of, with the Portuguese, XI. (41) 501, 503, *e. s.*
- Mayilagastota**, inscription at, VI. (20) 36 ; VIII. (26) 26
- Mayúra-sandésa**, a poem, VIII. (26) 10
- Measures of length**, ancient Indian, V. (19) 74, 75, 80-94 ; VII. (23) 2, *e. s.*
- Medals**, Roman, I. (3) 157
- Međamahánuwara**, antiquities of, X. (36) 310
inscribed stone at, X. (36) 218
máligáva at, X. (36) 310
references to, in classical works, X. (36) 324
rock fortress at, X. (36) 321
stone cannon balls found at, X. (36) 322, 325
- Medical** subjects, papers on, or referring to, III. (12) 1, 77 ; IV. (13) 157, 164 ; V. (17) 33 ; IX. (32) 306
- Medical History of Ceylon**, IX. (32) 306
- Medicinal oils**, IV. (13) 164
- Mendoça**, Andrea Furtado de, expedition of, against Jaffna, I. (3) 78 ; XI. (41) 515
- Menezes**, Francisco de, appointed Governor, XI. (41) 466
- Menezes**, Sá e, *v. s.* Sá e Menezes
- Menikkadavara**, Portuguese camp at, XI. (41) 470, 497, 566
- "Merry thought," the pulling of the, compared to the game of **Aṅkeliya**, VIII. (29) 472
- Méru**, the sacred mountain of Hindú mythology, corresponding to Mount Olympus, III. (11) 11-14 ; IV. (14) 88, 99-105, 108-110
- MERVIN**, S., paper by, VII. (23) 1
- Meteorological Committee**, report of the, I. (2) 168
- Meteorology of Dimbula**, VI. (20) 54
- Meuron Regiment**, disaffection of the, X. (37) 368, 372
- Meyden**, Hr. Adriaen van der, administration of, XI. (38) 50, 54 ; XI. (40) 326
- Mierop**, Sergeant, the mission of, to Kandy, XI. (38) 74-76, 78
- Mihinda**, *v. s.* Mahinda
- Mihintalé**, inscriptions at, VI. (20) 37 ; VI. (21) 5 ; VIII. (26) 20
- Milinda**, or Menander, King, III. (11) 29
- Milinda and Krista**, the history of, III. (11) 28
- Milindaprasna**, or Questions of King Milinda, III. (11) 31 ; IV. (14) 110, 122
- Military stations in 1820**, IX. (32) 319
under the Dutch Government, X. (37) 391
- Mineralogy of Badulla**, III. (12) 57
Ceylon, I. (3) 1
Puttaḷam, II. (6) 32
v. s. Geology
- Mines**, plumbago, IX. (31) 251
- Miniran**, or plumbago, IX. (31) 186, 242
- Miracles**, V. (18) 42
- Mirá Kantiri** festival of the Muhammadans, VII. (24) 125
- Mirá Sáhíb**, Tanil version of the biography of, VII. (24) 127
- Mittavindaka**, story of, VIII. (28) 199, 208

- Mlechcha**, a term equivalent to the Greek Barbaros, a foreigner, X. (36) 260
- MODDER**, F. H., paper by, XI. (40) 377
- Modern Aryan vernaculars of India compared with the Siphalese**, VII. (25) 234
- Moggallána**, one of the early disciples of Buddha, I. (1) (79) ; II. (6) 17 ; IV. (15) 156, 173
- Mólañkada Aimána**, a demon, VIII. (26) 62
- Moluk**, the island of, VIII. (E) 36
- Money found at Tissamaharáma**, VIII. (27) 141
metallic, scarcity of, in the years 1812 and 1795, I. (3) 161 ; X. (37) 370
- Monkeys**, Saar's account of, XI. (39) 259
Schouten's description of, XI. (40) 320, 353
- Monneron**, Pierre, X. (37) 369
- Moññisvaram temple**, translation of an inscription at, X. (35) 118
- Monopoly**, of arecanuts, XI. (38) 87
cinnamon, XI. (38) 29, *e. s.* ; XI. (39) 261
salt, I. (3) 106
- Monopoly system under the Dutch Government**, I. (3) 176
- Moon**, diameter of the, according to Hindú astronomers, VII. (23) 4
supposed influence of the, on the body, VII. (24) 85
on the weather, I. (3) 8
- Moors**, the, papers on, or referring to, II. (7) 90 ; II. (8) 97 ; VII. (24) 125 ; X. (36) 219, 234
- Moors**, the :—
Chitañappanam, or dowry money, X. (36) 223
Chóñakar and Chammáñkárar, distinction between, X. (36) 241, 255
dowry-system of, X. (36) 220, 221, 223
ethnology of, X. (36) 234
expulsion of, by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 543
Hakím, or Moorish doctor, IX. (32) 309
historical poem of, called Chirá, II. (7) 90 ; II. (8) 97
kaduttam, or marriage record, of, X. (36) 230
Lebbe, a Moorish title, note on the derivation of the word, X. (36) 241, 242
Marikar, a Moorish title, X. (36) 235
marriage customs of, X. (36) 219
mention of, in Siphalese literature, X. (36) 253
Mirá Kantiri festival, VII. (24) 125
number of, in Ceylon, X. (36) 234
in Nuwarakaláwiya, III. (10) 166
physical characteristics of, IX. (33) 450 ; X. (36) 256
Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 349
settlements of, in early times, IX. (33) 378 ; X. (36) 245-248 ; 254 ; XI. (38) 117
Tamil characteristics and affinities of, X. (36) 256, 260-262
Tamil literature of, II. (4) 71
- Moorish historical poem**, Chirá, II. (7) 90 ; II. (8) 97
soldiers enrolled by the Dutch authorities, X. (37) 368, 390
- MOSS**, A. SPENCE, paper by, VII. (23) 49
- MOSS**, BOYD, paper by, III. (12) 1
- Moths**, silk-producing, description of, VII. (24) 139, 142
- Mudaliyárs of Colombo**, the, conspiracy of, against the Portuguese, XI. (41) 569, 580, *e. s.*

- Mudaliyáras of Colombo, join the Prince of Úva, with all their adherents, XI. (41) 598
- Muhammadanism**, papers on, or referring to, *v. s.* Moors
- Muhammadanism, establishment of, in India, X. (36) 243-246
- in the Maldives, VII. (E) 13, 31
- Muhammadans, total number and distribution of, in Ceylon, X. (36) 236, 240
- in the Madras Presidency, X. (36) 242, 243
- in India generally, X. (36) 242
- Muhúrttachintámani, a Sinhalese astrological work, VIII. (26) 63, 77
- Mukkurráñkadintón, he who is exempt from the three evils—Buddha, I. (2) 65
- Mukkuvár, a Christian Tamil caste, IX. (33) 378
- Mukuntañ, or Vishñu, I. (2) 75
- Múlagama-kanda, inscription at, II. (7) 82
- Mullakkárañ, head field servant among Tamil cultivators, IX. (31) 164
- MULLER, DR. E., papers by, VI. (21) 5 ; VIII. (26) 18
- Muni, a sage, I. (2) 75
- Mupmári harvest of the Tamils, IX. (31) 164
- Music, Sinhalese, III. (10) 200
- Muṭa Síva, King, VIII. (27) 100, 101, 103
- Mutta, a chank-shell used in the agricultural ceremonies of the Sinhalese, VIII. (26) 49, 52
- Mutti, Mukti, emancipation or heavenly bliss, III. (10) 208, 212
- Mythological legends of the Sinhalese, III. (11) 10

N.

- Nadoris de Silva obtains a copy of the Dípavañsa, V. (16) 71
- Nagadibii, a tribe mentioned by Ptolemy, I. (3) 69
- Nágadvípa, the ancient name of northern Ceylon, I. (3) 69
- Nágari characters on coins, I. (1) 70 ; I. (3) 154
- Nágárjuna and Nágaséna, remarks on the supposed identity of, III. (10) 195 ; III. (11) 97
- Nágas, a tribe anciently inhabiting part of Ceylon, I. (3) 69 ; IV. (13) 149 ; VII. (24) 64, 66, 76 ; VIII. (27) 178 ; IX. (33) 364
- represented in the Bharhut sculptures, X. (35) 176
- Nágaséna, the philosopher who answered the questions propounded by King Milinda, III. (10) 195 ; III. (11) 97 ; IV. (14) 110, 122
- Naimisya forest, the, VII. (25) 168
- Nakshatra, nekata, or nachhattiram, an asterism, III. (10) 191 ; VII. (23) 1 ; VIII. (26) 64 ; VIII. (29) 416
- Nálíkai, a Tamil hour consisting of 24 minutes, VIII. (29) 415
- Nallúr, a station near Jaffna, I. (3) 72
- Na-mah-si-vá-ya, the five-letter formula, meaning, adoration to Śiva, I. (2) 68
- Namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammá sambuddhassa, the Buddhist formula of praise, meaning, "adoration to him the blessed, the sanctified, the omniscient," VIII. (29) 305, 306
- Nandi, the sacred bull as Śiva's vehicle, also the chamberlain of Śiva, I. (2) 81 ; III. (10) 207
- Nánkukurram, the four evils, I. (2) 65
- Nánumura-mañgalaya, or ceremony of purification, VII. (23) 37
- Naréndra Sípha, King, X. (36) 313 ; XI. (38) 115
- death of, in 1739, XI. (38) 131

- Nari-aṅga, or jackal's horn, VI. (21) 49
- Natural history, of Ceylon, sketches in the, II. (4) 1, 48, 74 ; II. (5) 25, 62, 74 ; II. (6) 54 ; II. (7) 57
- the Tamil system of, II. (5) 29
- Navaguna-gáthá, or verse on the nine merits of Buddha, VIII. (26) 53
- Návúru, the evil tongue, VIII. (29) 413
- Negombo, capture of, by the Dutch, XI. (38) 34 ; XI. (39) 268 ; XI. (40) 330
- recapture of, by the Dutch, XI. (38) 35
- by the Portuguese, XI. (38) 35
- Saar's account of, XI. (39) 267
- Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 330
- Nekata, *v. s.* Nakshatra
- Nekettá, or Nekatrála, an astrologer, VI. (21) 46 ; VII. (24) 151 ; VIII. (26) 45
- NELL, L., papers by, III. (10) 200 ; VII. (24) 85, 116
- Neophron percnopterus, from Nuwara Eliya, notes on, VI. (20) 51
- Nettu-kanda, inscription at, VI. (20) 4
- NEVILL, G., C.M.Z.S., paper by, IV. (14) 141
- NEVILL, H., C.C.S., F.Z.S., papers by, IV. (14) 138, 141 ; V. (16) 11, 31 ; VII. (24) 57
- Nidána-kathá, or preface to the Játaka-pota, VIII. (28) 204, 224, 233, 238, 239
- Nidhikaṇḍa-sutta, or discourse on the buried treasure, VIII. (29) 306
- NIETNER, J., Mem. Berlin Soc. Naturalists, &c., paper by, III. (9) 1
- Niggaḥita (restrained, confined), the Páli term for Anusvára, or nasalization of vowel-sounds, V. (16) 117, 127-130
- Nikáya, or Saṅgiya, certain divisions of the Tipitaka so-called, II. (6) 1
- Nillu, a plant, various species of, IX. (31) 148
- Nindagam, villages assigned to chiefs, VIII. (29) 440
- Nipál, the Buddhist scriptures of, I. (1) 6, 8 ; I. (2) 16
- Nipáta, a chapter or section of the (verse) Játakapota, I. (3) 111
- Nirupana, the first part of a Brahmanical Kathá, VIII. (28) 214, 217
- Nirváṇa, or Nibbána, final sanctification, also final negation of existence, the doctrine of, I. (1) 16, 23 ; I. (2) 45, 53 ; IV. (14) 89, 130-132 ; VI. (21) 41-44 ; VII. (25) 163-180 ; IX. (32) 307
- essay on, by Professor M. M. Kunté, VII. (25) 163
- Niṣṣaṅka Malla, King, inscriptions of, VI. (20) 41 ; VIII. (26) 36 ; X. (34) 46
- Nissayá, four resources or requisites of a priest, II. (6) 23, 24
- Normal School, the, an educational establishment of the Dutch period, I. (2) 117
- Noronha, Dom Miguel de, Viceroy, XI. (41) 588
- Noronha, Sá e, *v. s.* Sá e Noronha
- North-Western Province, inscriptions in the, II. (8) 181
- Nudibranchiate Mollusca and Zoophytes of Ceylon, III. (9) 84
- Numerals, duodecimal, VII. (25) 253
- examples of, in twelve Indo-Áryan languages, including Siphalese, VII. (25) 239
- Maldivian, VII. (25) 241, 251, 253
- Telugu and Tamil, VII. (25) 241
- Nuwara Eliya, fluviatile deposit of, II. (5) 87
- Nuwarakaláwiya, antiquities of, III. (9) 171
- botany of, III. (9) 154

- Nuwarakaláwiya**, climate of, III. (9) 170
 crime, paucity of, in, III. (9) 178
 education in, III. (9) 167
 manners and customs of the inhabitants of, III. (9) 151, 163, 178.
 produce of, III. (9) 156
 revenue of, III. (9) 176
 roads in, III. (9) 168
 statistical account of, III. (9) 150

O.

- Oath and Ordeal**, V. (18) 1
Offerings made by Buddhists, VIII. (29) 298, 300, 302, 314, 317.,
 320, 326
 by Hindús, VIII. (29) 400, 411
Oils, III. (12) 39, 47
 citronella, VI. (21) 83
 lemon-grass, VI. (21) 84
 medicinal, IV. (13) 164
Oliveira, Felipe de, the military operations of, XI. (41) 505, 507, 516.,
 568
Olivu, the rule of exception or inference by implication, in Tamil
 logic, III. (10) 210
Oliya caste, the, XI. (39) 242
Om, or **Aum**, or **Om Triṇ**, sacred syllables, and their meaning, VII.
 (24) 111 ; VIII. (26) 75
Omens, Buddha's sermon on, or **Maggalasutta**, VII. (25) 216
 Sinhalese, VII. (24) 147
ONDAATJIE, W. C., Assistant Colonial Surgeon, papers by, III. (12)
 23, 63 ; IV. (13) 157
Ópapátika, apparitional (birth), I. (1) 23 ; IV. (13) 17 ; IV. (14) 128.
Orang-utans, supposed by Schouten to have existed in Ceylon, XI.
 (40) 354
Ordnanee of the fortress of Colombo in the time of the Dutch, X.
 (37) 387
Ormuz, expedition to, undertaken by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 522-525
Ornaments discovered at Tissamaharáma, S. P., VIII. (27) 140
Ornithology, papers on, or referring to, II. (4) 74 ; II. (5) 74 ;
 II. (6) 54 ; II. (7) 57 ; II. (8) 143, 151 ; IV. (14) 138 ; V.
 (16) 29, 31, 35 ; V. (18) 13, 64 ; V. (19) 11, 64 ; VI. (20)
 51 ; VII. (25) 222 ; VIII. (29) 365, 386
Orte, Antonio D', at Kandy in 1671, XI. (40) 370-373
Ottappam, note on the word, VIII. (28) 274
Ouilliam, *v. s.* **Úliyam**
Overbeek, Hr. Daniel, Governor, XI. (38) 133
Overschie, Commandeur, seizes the king's elephants, XI. (38) 36

P.

- Pabbajá**, *v. s.* **Pravrajyá**
Pácham, a Hindú metaphysical term signifying "fetter of the soul,"
 III. (10) 208, 211
Pachchuppannavatthu, **Pratyutpannavastu**, that part of a **Játaka**
 story relating to present, or recent, time, and pointing out the
 topic of discussion, VIII. (28) 195, 215-218, 221

- Páchittiya**, expiatory, a section of the *Vinayapitaka* so-called, I. (1) 9 ; III. (11) 1 ; IV. (14) 132
- Pachu**, or soul, III. (10) 208, 210, 216, 217
- Padavil-kulam**, or *Paṇḍavápi*, a tank, III. (9) 142
inscriptions at, III. (9) 144
- Paddy**, ceremonies connected with the cultivation of, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; VIII. (29) 398 ; XI. (39) 167
cost of production of one bushel, IX. (31) 170°
cultivation, II. (4) 29
in Batticaloa, IX. (31) 164, *e. s.*
in Chilaw and Puttaḷam, II. (6) 37
in Italy, IX. (31) 162
in Madras, IX. (31) 162
in Mannár, IX. (31) 168
in Mátara, IX. (31) 163, *e. s.*
Customs duties on, IX. (31) 170°
labour expended in producing one bushel, IX. (31) 170
measuring and storing, VIII. (26) 55 ; XI. (39) 167
preparation of the seed, VIII. (26) 47
price of, per bushel, in Ceylon and India, IX. (31) 170°
quantity of, required to sow one acre, IX. (31) 166
reaping of, VIII. (26) 48
sowing of, VIII. (26) 47 ; XI. (39) 171
tax in the Dutch period, I. (3) 183
payable to the Sinhalese kings, II. (4) 35
restrictive effect of the, II. (4) 28
threshing, VIII. (26) 48 ; XI. (39) 167
yield of, II. (4) 33 ; V. (17) 19, 22 ; IX. (31) 160, *e. s.*
in the Polonnáruwan epoch, V. (17) 24 ; IX. (31) 169
per acre, IX. (31) 168
- Pádo**, a coin, I. (1) 91 ; IV. (15) 161
- Pagoda**, a coin, I. (3) 158 ; XI. (40) 349
- Palaëographical table**, *Dévanágarí*, VIII. (27) 166
- Palaëography**, Sinhalese, VIII. (27) 164-169
- Páli**, alphabet of, V. (16) 114
antiquity of, VI. (20) 19-21
comparative philological tables of, III. (10) 273-276 ; IV. (14) 5, 6, 7, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 44, 46, 66, 67, 78
dictionary, the *Abhidhánappadípiká*, VII. (24) 95
difference between, and the *Mágadhi Prákrit* of *Vararuchi*, III. (12) 72
grammar, the *Bálávatára*, V. (16) 113
list of books in, I. (3) 189
literature, landmarks of, VIII. (28) 220
Niggahíta, or nasalization in, V. (16) 117, 127-130
nine Sanskrit sounds wanting in, V. (16) 117
roots, work on, entitled *Dhátumañjusa*, XI. (40) 420
Sandhi, rules of, V. (16) 118-133
services, hymns, and benedictions in, VIII. (29) 297, 303-319, 322-324, 326-330
short E and O sounds in, V. (16) 114, 115
sounds classified physiologically in the *Bálávatára*, V. (16) 116-117
terms of land-measurement in, III. (9) 147
V-sound in, defined as *dantoṭṭhaja*, or dento-labial, V. (16) 117

- Palladius, visit of, to Ceylon, VII. (24) 60
PALM, REV. J. D., papers by, I. (2) 105, 134 ; I. (3) 5
 Pánaduré, conflict at, between the Dutch and Portuguese, XI. (39) 292
 Pañchakriti, Pañchakiruttiyam, or five divine actions, I. (2) 67
 Pañchákshara, or five-letter formula, I. (2) 68
 Pañchánga, or Indian Almanac, VIII. (29) 414
 Pañchaśila, Pan-sil, or Pañchachchilam, the five moral precepts, I. (2) 65 ; IV. (13) 114 ; IV. (14) 132 ; VIII. (29) 298, 305
 Pañchaskandha, five categories of human attributes, I. (2) 66 ; VII. (25) 178, 179
 Pañchatantra, translations and migrations of the, VIII. (28) 206, 207
 written by Vishṇusarman, VIII. (28) 223
 Pañchéndriya, the five senses, I. (2) 65
 Paṇḍu, or dye for priests' robes, X. (34) 7, 8
 Paṇḍukhábhaya, King, VIII. (27) 101, 102
 sanitary legislation of, IX. (32) 310
 Paṇḍu-oruwa, or stone dye-vat for dyeing priests' robes, X. (34) 7
 Paṇḍuwása, King, VIII. (27) 102, 109
 evidence regarding the landing of, in the Southern Province, VIII. (27) 107
 insanity of, and legend as to its cure, XI. (40) 397
 Paṇḍuwas-nuwara, supposed former situation of, XI. (40) 396
 Pañnikans of Muchalái, the, VIII. (26) 13
 Páṇini's Saṅskrit Grammar, or Aṣhtakam Páṇiníyam, said to have been compiled about 350 B.C., VIII. (27) 169
 Pansiyanapas-játaka-pota, v. s. Játakapota
 Papaya fruit, XI. (39) 263
 Paper manufactured by Mr. Ondaatjie, III. (12) 63
 Párájika book, a section of the Vinaya-piṭaka relating to offences meriting expulsion from the priesthood, I. (1) 9-11, 78 ; IV. (14) 132 ; IV. (15) 151, 153, 164, 180
 first discourse in the, I. (1) 11
 summary of the, IV. (15) 151
 translations of the, IV. (15) 164, 180
 Párájika class of offences, I. (1) 10, 94 ; III. (11) 16 ; IV. (15) 153
 Parákrama Báhu I., King, hospital built by, IX. (32) 310
 irrigation works of, III. (9) 140
 Parákrama Báhu II., King at Kurunégala, XI. (40) 383
 Parákrama Báhu IV., King at Kurunégala, XI. (40) 384
 Parangi, V. (17) 33
 directions for curing, V. (17) 35
 observations on, IX. (32) 329, 330
 Ribeiro's mention of, IX. (32) 312
 Parasénájita, King, a contemporary of Buddha, VIII. (28) 227
 Paravar, Tamiḷ Christians, massacre of, in 1544, XI. (41) 507
 Paravi-sandésa, a poem, II. (5) 195 ; VIII. (26) 10, 11 ; VIII. (28) 437 ; IX. (33) 352 ; X. (36) 253
 Pardao, a coin, I. (3) 158
 PARKER, H., F.G.S., F.L.S., &c., paper by, VIII. (27) 95
 Parikári, or Tamiḷ doctor, IX. (32) 309
 Parivára-pátha, or appendix to the Vinaya-piṭaka, I. (1) 9 ; III. (11) 1
 Párvati, the consort of Śiva, I. (2) 79
 Pas-l6, five metals, nails made of, and used in preparing charms or spells, IV. (13) 71 ; VII. (24) 117

- Patánas, or mountain grass-lands, VI. (20) 59
 Pati, or God, III. (10) 208-210
 Pañichasamuppáda, or doctrine of the chain of causation, I. (2) 18 ;
 IV. (14) 126, 130 ; VIII. (29) 323
 Pátra-dhátu, or Bowl-relic, VIII. (29) 450-453
 Pattakamma, or discourse on the present results of virtuous conduct,
 II. (4) 13
 Pattanattuppillai, a Tamil philosopher, I. (2) 80 ; II. (5) 57
 Pattini-déviyó, propitiation of, VIII. (29) 462, *e. s.* ; IX. (32) 321 ; X.
 (34) 43
 Pattini-hámi, a priest of Pattini, VII. (24) 116
 Paulus of Copenhagen, XI. (40) 370-373
 Pearl, banks or "paar," X. (34) 16
 inspection of, X. (34) 18
 divers, X. (34) 25-28
 fisheries, X. (34) 14
 renting system, the, in connection with, X. (34) 17
 series of, X. (34) 16
 temple claims in connection with, X. (34) 17
 oysters, X. (34) 16
 auction sale of, X. (34) 28
 divers' share of, X. (34) 25
 yield of, in various years, X. (34) 29
 Pearls, classes of, X. (34) 21, 33
 formation of, X. (34) 15
 valuing of, and the standards used in connection therewith, X.
 (34) 20, 32-40
 Pencils, the manufacture of, IX. (31) 195-197, 221, 258
 Pēpiliyána, inscription at, VIII. (25) 186
 Perahera-mañgalaya, or processional festival, VII. (23) 32
 Pereira, Nunho Alvarez, state of Ceylon in the time of, XI. (41) 467
 Péya, a Siphalese hour of 24 minutes, III. (10) 182
 Phassá, contact, IV. (14) 117
 Philip II., King, remarks on the policy of, XI. (41) 449
 Philological tables, Maldivian (numerals), VII. (25) 241, 251-254
 Páli, III. (10) 273-276 ; IV. (14) 5-7, 15-23, 27-31, 33-34, 44, 46,
 66, 67, 78
 Rođiyá dialect, II. (8) 177
 Sanskrit, III. (10) 273-276 ; IV. (14) 1-86
 Siphalese, III. (10) 273-276 ; IV. (14) 5-7, 15-23, 27-31, 33, 34,
 44, 46, 49, 50, 64-67, 78 ; VII. (25) 239, 243, 246-250
 Tamil, IV. (14) 15, 17, 18, 20-23, 27-31, 33, 34, 41, 44, 49, 50, 64,
 65
Philology, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 32 ; II. (8) 171 ; III.
 (12) 72 ; IV. (13) 143 ; IV. (14) 1 ; V. (16) 113 ; VII. (24)
 93 ; VII. (25) 234 ; VIII. (29) 331
 Philology, confused ideas of, in the early part of the century, IV. (13)
 143, 144
 Philo's translation of "Sanchoniathon," VII. (24) 73
 Philosophy, systems of, current in the time of Buddha, I. (2) 16 ; IV.
 (14) 113
 Phoenicians, supposed intercourse of, with India, V. (16) 92 ; VIII.
 (27) 160
Phonology, papers on, or referring to, I. (1) 32 ; V. (16) 113
 Pielat, Hr. Jacob, administration of, XI. (38) 119

- Pieris, Dr., essay attributed to, IV. (13) 164
 Pyl, Hr. Lourensz, administration of, X. (35) 155 ; XI. (38) 74, 80
 Pillaiyár, the god Gaṇeśa, VIII. (29) 400
 Pilli charms, IV. (13) 86
 Pine-apples, XI. (39) 263
 Piṅkama, or Puññakamma, a meritorious action, religious or charitable offering, with ceremony, VIII. (29) 297, *e. s.*
 Piramaṇāṅkandal, inscription of, II. (7) 90
 Pirit ceremony to ward off evil, VII. (23) 38 ; VIII. (29) 321-325
 Piṭaka, the three, *v. s.* Tripiṭaka
 Piṭakattaya, a name of the Tripiṭaka, V. (16) 101
 Piyadasi and Aśóka, the identity of, V. (19) 7
 Planets, motion of, according to Hindú astronomers, VII. (23) 5
 worship of, IV. (13) 3, 5, 12
 Planters, enterprise of the, and its effect upon the condition of the people, X. (37) 336, 342
 Plants, catalogue of, IX. (30) 1
 indices to catalogue of, IX. (30) 121
 introduced species of, IX. (31) 141-143
 names of, in Sinhalese, IX. (30) 130
 in Tamil, IX. (30) 135
 Ploughs, construction of, VIII. (29) 402, 403, 419, 420
 Plumbago, IX. (31) 171
 adulteration of, IX. (31) 223
 American, IX. (31) 198
 analysis of, IX. (31) 231
 crucibles of, IX. (31) 221
 electrotyping by means of, IX. (31) 225, 233
 English, IX. (31) 194, 195
 export of, IX. (31) 213
 industrial uses of, in a tabular form, IX. (31) 232
 legislation concerning, IX. (31) 202, 246-250
 manufactory at Battersea, IX. (31) 214
 of the Joseph Dixon Co., Ltd., IX. (31) 219
 medicinal uses of, among the Sinhalese, IX. (31) 239
 mine, plan and description of a, IX. (31) 251
 names of, in different languages, IX. (31) 172, 186, 188, 242
 pencils, and their manufacture, IX. (31) 195-197, 221, 258
 relation of, to the diamond and other forms of carbon, IX. (31) 172-174, 180
 remarks on, by Dr. Geikie, IX. (31) 179
 by Valentyn, IX. (31) 189
 royalty on, IX. (31) 191, 243
 specimen of, exhibited by Mr. de Mel, IX. (31) 201
 in the form of a pyramid, prepared by Mr. Cornelius de Silva, IX. (31) 266
 statistical tables relating to, IX. (31) 213, 240, 241, 243-246
 value, average, of, IX. (31) 192, 193
 vegetable origin of, IX. (31) 171, 179
 warehouse and works of Mr. W. A. Fernando, IX. (31) 235, 266
 Pódi, or Tamil cultivator, VIII. (29) 422
 Poel, Captain van der, at Sitávaka, XI. (38) 72
 Poetry and poets of the Sinhalese, II. (5) 119
 Pokuṇu, or reservoirs at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 6, 12
 Pol-geḥuma, or game of cocoon-breaking, V. (18) 24

- Polonnáruwa, a year's work at, X. (34) 46
 inscriptions at, VIII. (26) 31, 36, 37 ; X. (34) 51-74
 need for the removal of, to a place of safety, X. (34) 50
- Poñkal, lit. "boiling," a ceremony, with offerings of boiled rice, &c.,
 in honour of a Hindú deity, VIII. (29) 405, 411, 412
- Ponñampalam, note on the word, I. (2) 64
- Ponñinádañ, a title of the Chóla kings, I. (2) 77
- Portuguese period**, papers on, or referring to the, X. (36)
 263 ; XI. (41) 427
- Portuguese, army in the time of Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 496
 Batticaloa lost by the, XI. (38) 33
 camp at Menikkalawara, XI. (41) 470, 497, 566
 Colombo surrendered by the, X. (35) 165 ; XI. (38) 56 ; XI.
 (39) 303
 conspiracy against the, XI. (41) 569, 580, *e. s.*
 decline of the power of the, XI. (41) 440
 defeat of the, by the Prince of Úva in 1630, XI. (41) 596-605
 expedition to Kandy under Diogo de Melho, XI. (39) 276
 first entry of the, into Ceylon, XI. (41) 461
 fortresses in Ceylon, XI. (41) 471
 Galle re-invested by the, XI. (38) 35
 garrison at Trincomalee in 1639, X. (35) 124, 136
 hardships undergone by the, in the war with Kandy, XI. (41)-
 574
 heroism of the, in earlier times, XI. (41) 449
- Jaffna, conquered by the, I. (3) 77-78
 surrendered by the, XI. (39) 312
 jurisdiction in Ceylon, XI. (41) 469
 medical affairs in the time of the, IX. (32) 311
 Negombo retaken by the, XI. (38) 35
 surrendered by the, XI. (39) 268
 proselytism of the, XI. (41) 472
 settlement of the, in Ceylon, XI. (40) 329
 soldiers, equipment of, XI. (41) 575
 pay of, XI. (41) 471
 vessels, how manned, XI. (41) 485
 war of the, with the Siphalese, XI. (41) 430, 447, *e. s.*
- Póruwa, an agricultural implement used for smoothing the surface of
 a rice field, a mud-rake, VIII. (26) 49
- Potloot, the Dutch name for plumbago, IX. (31) 172, 188, 189, 221,
 263
- Pottery, ancient, found at Tissamaháráma, VIII. (27) 117-121,
 126-132, 154
 inscriptions on, VIII. (27) 117, 162
- Powder mill, built by Sá e Noronha, XI. (41) 538
- Póya days, or days of the moon's phases, corresponding to Sabbath
 days, III. (11) 2-6 ; VIII. (29) 317
- Prákrit, or ancient Aryan vernacular of India, examples of, VII. (25)
 242, *e. s.*
 Mágadhí variety of, III. (12) 72
- Prátimóksha, or Pátimokkha, or ecclesiastical criminal code, I. (1) 81 ;
 IV. (14) 132 ; IV. (15) 175 ; VIII. (29), 299, 317, 318
- Pravrajyá, the wandering forth, or retirement from society, of an
 ascetic, II. (6) 15 ; VII. (25) 168
- Pravrittí, active worldly life or material existence, VII. (25) 175

- Precious stones, Daalmans' notice of, X. (35) 150
 Ibn Batúta's account of, VII. (E) 45
 list of, VIII. (27) 156
- Pre-Dravidians, IX. (33) 479, 484
- Prerogative instances as a test in comparative philology, IV. (14) 15
- Préta, a departed spirit, IV. (13) 38 ; VII. (29) 327, 328
- Priesthood, laws of the Buddhist, I. (1) 78 ; II. (6) 12 ; II. (8) 117 ;
 III. (11) 1
- Prinsep, James, interprets the Aśóka alphabet and inscriptions, I. (2)
 101 ; V. (19) 7
- Prionochilus vincens, notes on, V. (18) 13
- Prison discipline in Ceylon, II. (5) 37
- Prisoners, diet of, in Indian jails, V. (17) 22
 education of, I. (1) 65 ; I. (2) 94 ; II. (5) 42
 rarity of tradesmen amongst, II. (5) 39
v. s. Crime
- Proceedings. (See separate index)
- Proponents, or unordained preachers in the Dutch Church, I. (3) 12
- Proto-Dravidians, IX. (33) 479-481
- Proverbs, Sinhalese, V. (16) 134 ; V. (17) 25 ; VII. (23) 15
- Public Works, expenditure on, III. (11) 105
- Pújávaliya, a Sinhalese classical work, I. (2) 101
 extracts from, referring to Beligala, VIII. (29) 454, 455
- Pulinda, a term said to mean "aborigines" or Vēḍḍás, VII. (24) 94-96,
 106 ; IX. (33) 370
- Puliyúr, or Chitamparam, a place of Hindú worship in the Madras
 Presidency, I. (2) 66
- Puḷutivitaippu, or dry sowing, VIII. (29) 404
- Purána, list of the eighteen works so called, I. (2) 70
- Purána stories, VIII. (28) 214
- Púrvaímánsá philosophy, the, VIII. (25) 168, 177 ; VIII. (28) 212
- Puttaḷam, notes on the climate and salubrity of, I. (3) 163
v. s. Chilaw and Puttaḷam
- Ptolemy's map showing Ceylon, VII. (24) 60
- Puttúr well, IV. (13) 123
- Pyrard de Laval's work on the Maldives, references to, VII. (E) 2,
 10, 12, 18, 19, 22, 25, 29

Q.

- Questions of King Milinda or Menander, III. (11) 29-31 ; IV. (14)
 110, 122
- Quilon, or Kollám, Muhammadan settlement at, X. (36) 245, 246

R.

- Radde's colour-scale for anthropological purposes, IX. (32) 270
- Rahat, Arahát, or Arhat, sanctified, II. (6) 14 ; II. (8) 119
- Ráhula Prince, the ordination of, II. (8) 127
- Rain, the cause of, according to Hindú science, VII. (23) 4
- Rain-worms, IX. (32) 299
- Rájakáriya, compulsory labour on public works, the furnishing of
 supplies, &c., under the Kandyan rule, III. (12) 33
- Rája-pihilla, or King's spout, at Kurunégala, XI. (40) 387
- Rájaratnákaraya, a Sinhalese historical work, I. (1) 28 ; V. (16) 65 ;
 VIII. (29) 449-452

- Rāja Sīgha I.**, King, accession and government of, XI. (41) 461, *e.s.*, 55F
 defeat and death of, XI. (40) 338
- Rāja Sīgha II.**, King, accession of, XI. (38) 29 ; XI. (40) 341
- Bysterveldt's embassy to**, XI. (40) 355
- correspondence between, and the Dutch authorities**, XI. (38) 29,
 30, 32, 38-46, 48-57, 60, 63, 72
- death of**, XI. (38) 83
- domestic habits of**, XI. (40) 371
- Dutch commissioners invited and received by**, XI. (38) 29, 30
- enmity of, towards the Dutch**, XI. (38) 57, *e. s.*
- nomination of, as prince of Úva**, XI. (41) 559
- parentage of**, XI. (41) 559
- relations of, with his chiefs and people**, XI. (40) 371, 374
- Saar's reference to**, XI. (39) 267
- Schouten's account of**, XI. (40) 341
- Seven Kóralés invaded by**, XI. (38) 47
- takes refuge at Hangurapkeṭa**, XI. (38) 63
- Rājatarāṅgani**, or Káśmirian annals, III. (10) 195; III. (11) 97
- Rájávaliya**, a Sīghalese historical work, I (1) 28; VII. (24) 66, 70, 112
 extract from, referring to the landing of Vijaya, VIII. (27) 106
- Mágama**, the city of, VIII. (27) 110
- the Moors**, X. (36) 253
- Raksayó**, mythical or legendary beings supposed to be cannibals,
 IV. (13) 13
- Rálahámi-pidima**, a propitiatory ceremony, VIII. (26) 60
- Rálahámi**, the story of, VIII. (26) 92
- Ráma**, computed date of the birth of, 961 B.C., X. (35) 115
 war of, with Rávana, I. (3) 150; VII. (24) 66, 71
- RÁMANÁTHAN**, HON. P., papers by, X. (35) 114; X. (36) 234
- Rámáyanaṃ**, the, in Tamil, II. (4) 60
- Rambuk**, Pey Karumbu, or wild sugarcane, VI. (22) 3
- Ráméśvara**, island and temple of, as described by Col. Welsh, X. (37)
 412
- RÁNASIṄHA**, W. P., paper by, VII. (25) 234
 monograph by, on the Sīghalese version of the Játakapota, VIII.
 (28) 237, 242
- Rasaváhina**, a Páli classical work, IV. (14) 134; V. (19) 10
- Rási**, or zodiacal signs, III. (10) 182, 183, 186-190; VIII. (26) 65 ;
 VIII. (29) 415
- Ratana-sutta**, or discourse entitled the Three Jewels, VIII. (29) 309
- Rattapála**, the discourse respecting, I. (3) 84
- Raurava**, one of the Agamas or Hindú theological works, III. (10) 207
- Re-agents**, chemical, for analysis of cocoanut husk, I. (2) 165
- Rebellion of Ceylan—Rebellion of Ceylon and the progress of its
 conquest under Constantino de Sá e Noronha**. From the
 Spanish of Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 427
- dedication of, and licenses to print**, XI. (41) 444
- introductions to, by D. W. Ferguson and Lieut.-Col. St. George**,
 XI. (41) 427, 440
- title page of, in facsimile**, XI. (41) 429
- Recueil de notes sur l'attaque et défense de Colombo**, par M. Thombe,
 X. (37) 365
- Relacao das guerras de Úva**, a treatise by Fr. Botelho, X. (36) 270
- Reptiles**, papers on, or referring to, II. (8) 102; IV. (13) 160; V.
 (17) 45; V. (19) 1; XI. (39) 172

- Reptiles of Ceylon, description of new or little known species of, II (8) 102
 preliminary catalogue of, V. (17) 45
 Sinhalese names of, V. 17 (55)
 synopsis of, II. (8) 111
- Revenue and expenditure of the Dutch Government during the last years of their administration, I. (3) 175
- Revenue, Dutch, tables of, I. (3) 182, 185-188
 of Nuwarakaláwiya, III. (9) 176
- Reyniersz, Hr. Carel, Governor of Coromandel, XI. (38) 29
- Reynol, a Portuguese term for new comer, XI. (41) 487
- Rhee, Governor Thomas van, XI. (38) 11
 extracts from a memorandum left by, to his successor, V. (17) 1
- Rhetoric, Sinhalese, III. (11) 58
- Rhinoceros horn used by Orientals as a medicine, VIII. (27) 158
- RHYS-DAVIDS, PROFESSOR T. W., papers by, V. (16) 1, 21, 25 ; V. (17) 57
 on the Játakapota, VIII. (28) 194
- Ribeiro, Captain Joao, X. (36) 263
- Ribeiro's Fatalidade Historica da Ilha de Ceilao :—
 Burnell, MSS. of, X. (36) 271, 273
 compared with the printed edition, X. (36) 275-299
 copy of, in the library of the Visconde da Esperança, X. (38) 299
 English translation of Le Grand's version of, X. (36) 266
 facsimiles of dedicatory page and manuscript writing, X. (36) 274, 289
 French version of, by the Abbé Le Grand, X. (36) 263
 manuscripts of, in the Bibliotheca Nacional at Lisbon, X. (36) 309
 pamphlet on, by Senhor Barata, X. (36) 299
 Portuguese edition of, published by the Lisbon Academy of Sciences, X. (36) 265, 266
- Rice and Paddy**, papers on, or referring to, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; VIII. (29) 398 ; IX. (31) 160 ; XI. (39) 167
- Rice, average consumption of, per head, V. (17) 21, 22
 average yield of, in Ceylon and India, VI. (21) 54
 cultivation of, under irrigation, IX. (31) 160
 import of, II. (4) 27 ; V. (17) 19, 20 ; VI. (21) 54
 wild variety of, VI. (21) 53
 yearly production of, 1860-1869, V. (17) 20
v. s. Paddy
- Ridi, silver wire coins, I. (3) 156, 158
- Rikta, or unlucky hour, XI. (39) 169
- Riri Yakshaya, or demon of blood, IV. (13) 21
- Ritigala, botany of, XI. (39) 156
 etymology and history of, XI (39) 160
 extract from Diary relating to, XI. (39) 166
 visit to, XI. (39) 151
- Rix-dollar, value of the, I. (3) 159 ; V. (19) 71
- Riyan-gaḍol, or cubit-bricks, VIII. (27) 125
- Road Ordinance, the, III. (9) 168 ; III. (11) 109
- Roads, British system of, in Ceylon, and its beneficial results, X. (37) 339
 in Chilaw and Puttalam, II. (6) 29
 in Nuwarakaláwiya, III. (9) 168
 in Úva, III. (12) 26

- Rocks and minerals of Ceylon, VI. (22) 39**
Rocks, animal-shaped, at Kurunégala, XI. (40) 377
 inscription on— *v. s.* Inscriptions
Rođiyás, the, account of, II. (8) 171
 mention of, in Sinhalese classical works, IX. (33) 375
 Saar's account of, XI. (39) 243
 specimen of the language of, II. (8) 177
 treatment of, under the Kandyan Government, II. (8) 176
Roman alphabet, advantages of the, I. (1) 34, e. s.
 Catholics in Ceylon, I. (3) 36, 54, 60 ; III. (11) 10
 coins, I. (3) 73, 157 ; XI. (41) 454
 commercial intercourse with Ceylon, I. (3) 73 ; XI. (41) 454
Rome, embassies to, from Ceylon, I. (3) 73 ; VII. (24) 59, 60
Roo, Hr. Paulus de, Commissary of Surat, XI. (38) 111
Roothaes, Commandeur Adriaen, XI. (38) 62 ; XI. (40) 319, 330
Rosapani, a palace of the Portuguese Governors, XI. (41) 431, 470
Royal grant engraved on copper, I. (3) 109
Rubies, I. (2) 75
Rudráh, the eleven divinities so-called, I. (2) 76
Rudráksha or Uruttiráđham, the nuts of the Elæocarpus ganitrus,
 used as rosary-beads by Śaiva Hindús, I. (2) 64
Rumpf, Hr. Isaac, administration of, XI. (38) 117
Rúpávachara, realm of form, a term applied to certain of the Buddhist
 worlds, I. (1) 9 ; VII. (25) 175
Rupees coined by Governor Falck, I. (3) 159
Rúpiyá, silver coins, VIII. (27) 150
Rural economy of the Sinhalese, II. (4) 27
Ruvanveġa, Dutch expedition to, XI. (38) 77
Ruvanveġi Dágaba, the, at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 11
Ryksarchief, or official register of the Dutch, XI. (38) 148

S.

- Saar's account of Ceylon, XI. (39) 233**
 captivity among the Portuguese, XI. (39) 285
Sabaragamuwa, agriculture in, II. (4) 27
 battle in, between the Portuguese and Sinhalese, XI. (41) 505
 meaning of the name, VII. (24) 107 ; IX. (33) 352
 Portuguese fort in, XI. (41) 502, 511
 talipot palms in, II. (4) 41
Sachchidánanda, eternal existence, intelligence, and happiness, as
 formulated by the Védántists, VII. (25) 177
Saddharmálaṅkāra, the, particulars from, regarding King Aśóka, V.
 (19) 10
Saddharma-saṅgraha, a Páli work by Dhammakitti, VIII. (28) 237
Sáđhu, an exclamation meaning "it is good," or "amen," VIII. (29)
 300, 302, 303, 308, 318
Sá e Menezes, Joao Rodriguez de, author of the "Rebellion de Ceylan,"
 XI. (41) 427, 440
Sá e Noronha, Constantino de, death of, in battle in Úva, XI. (41) 604
 expedition of, to Ormuz, XI. (41) 522-525
 government, &c., of, XI. (41) 427, *e. s.*, 495
 harangue of, to his troops before the battle with the prince of
 Úva, XI. (41) 597
 lineage and early life of, XI. (41) 480

- Sá e Noronha, Constantino de, promotion of Sighalese by, to responsible positions, XI. (41) 532
 re-assumption of the Government by, XI. (41) 525-527
 reforms of, in regard to prevalent abuses, XI. (41) 495
 valour and honourable character of, XI. (41) 606, *e. s.*
 will and testament of, XI. (41) 573, 577-579
- Sáhassa Malla, inscriptions of, VIII. (26) 31
- Sahyadri inscriptions, the, VIII. (28) 220
- St. GEORGE, LIEUT.-COL. H. H., paper by, XI. (41) 427
- Saiva sects, I. (2) 67
- Sajñá, perception, IV. (14) 117
- Saka era, the, III. (10) 183
- Sakala Chalavala, prince, I. (1) 29
- Sakuntalá, drama of, as compared with the *Kaṭṭhahári Játaka*, VIII. (28) 222
- Sákvala, Chakkavála, or Chakraváṭa, name of the vast circular planes forming part of the Hindú and Buddhist cosmos, IV. (14) 97
- Sákya, or Sakya, the race of, IV. (15) 164
- Salt, average production of, in Chilaw and Puttalam, I. (3) 106
 manufacture of, by solar evaporation, I. (3) 99
 monopoly, I. (3) 106, 181
 pans, construction of, I. (3) 101
 use of, for manurial and curing purposes, I. (3) 107
- Salutation and address, forms of, among the Sighalese, II. (7) 67; III. (10) 219
- Salvegad, Cornel, execution of, XI. (39) 275
- Sámanérá, or Buddhist neophytes, laws relating to, II. (8) 125-130
- Samantakúta-vannaná, a Páli work on Adam's Peak, V. (16) 63
- Sampantamúrtti, a Śaiva theologian, X. (35) 116
- Sáñchi, sculptures at, VIII. (28) 225, 227
- Sanchoniathon, narrative of, VII. (24) 73
- Sañḍakadapahana, or lowest step of ancient stairs "moonstone," VIII. (29) 448
- Sandésa, a poetical message, II. (5) 192; VIII. (26) 10
- Sandhi, or euphonic combination and mutation of sounds, V. (16) 118-133
- Sañgha, or Buddhist priesthood, and the laws relating thereto, I. (1) 78; II. (6) 12; II. (8) 117; III. (11) 1; IV. (14) 132; VII. (25) 165
- Sañgha-dánaya, almsgiving to priests, VIII. (26) 56
- Sañghádísésa, a class of offences dealt with by the Sañgha, and punishable by suspension from priestly functions, III. (11) 4, 7; IV. (15) 155
- Sanitation in ancient times, IX. (32) 310; X. (37) 363
- Sankapala-nuwara, city of, IV. (13) 24
- San Lourenço, fort of, near Colombo, XI. (41) 537
- Sannasa, or title deed engraved on metal, figures on a, V. (16) 10
 notes on a, V. (16) 8
 of King Tanivala Báhu, I. (3) 109
 transcription and translation of a, V. (18) 75
- Sanni Yakshaya, or demon of fatal diseases, IV. (13) 24
- Sannyásin, a Hindú ascetic or hermit, VIII. (28) 214
- Sanskrit, affinity of, to Sighalese, I. (2) 99; II. (5) 121, 128-131; III. (10) 273-276; IV. (13) 156; IV. (14) 1-86
 comparative philological tables of, III. (10) 273-276; IV. (14) 5, 6, 7, 46, 78; VII. (25) 239, 243, 246-250

- Sanskrit**, names for cinnamon, III. (12) 20
Pāṇini's grammar of, composed about 350 B.C., VIII. (27) 169
 vowels *r̥ i* and *l̥ i*, I. (1) 37; III. (10) 274; IV. (14) 5
Saṅyut-saṅgiya, quotation from the, regarding Vijaya, VII. (24) 69
Sapumal Kumārāya, or Bhuvanēka Bāhu Vith, King, at Jafna, I.
 74; XI. (41) 514
Sārārtha-saṅgrahaya, a medical work by King Buddhādāsa, IX.
 (32) 309
SARASIN, Drs. C. F. and P. B., paper by, IX. (32) 289
Sarasvatī, consort of Brahmā and goddess of speech, I. (2) 81
Sāriputta, one of the apostles of Buddha, I. (1) 80; II. (6) 17; II. (8)
 127; IV. (15) 156, 173
Satipatṭhāna-sutta, Smṛityupasthāna-sūtra, or discourse on fixing the
 attention, a book by which oaths are taken, V. (18) 5
Scales of snakes, XI. (39) 185
Schagen, Commr. Jan Paul, XI. (38) 118
Scholarchal Commission, the, I. (2) 106
Scholarchale Vergadering, I. (2) 105
Schools, Dutch, I. (2) 126-133
Schouten's account of Ceylon, XI. (40) 315
 life and works, XI. (40) 315-317
Schreuder, Hr. Jan, administration of, XI. (38) 145
Scientific researches in Ceylon, IX. (32) 289
Scorpions as described by Saar, XI. (39) 258
Scotchmen in the Dutch service, XI. (39) 302
SCOTT, REV. J., introduction by, to lecture on Buddhism, IV. (14) 87
Scripture Botany of Ceylon, III. (11) 65
Sculptures at Horana, VII. (23) 9
 Buddhist, at Bharhut, &c., VIII. (28) 209, 210, 224-233
Sea of Parākrama, the, III. (9) 140
Seals, or lakunu, on coins and pottery, VIII. (27) 151
Sea-urchin, new species of, IX. (32) 303
Sekkiḷār Suvāmi, purāṇa written by, X. (35) 116
Sekrayā, a name of Indra, III. (11) 15
Selalihini-sandēsa, a poem, II. (5) 192; VIII. (26) 10, 11
Semigraphite, IX. (31) 179
Senerat, King, accession of, XI. (38) 27; XI. (40) 341
 rock fortress built by, X. (36) 321
Sentence, English, of great length, XI. (41) 560-563
Sericulture in Ceylon, VII. (24) 137
Settlements existing at the time of Vijaya's landing, IX. (33) 362
Seven Kōralēs, district of, laid waste by Rājā Siṅha IIInd, XI. (38) 47
Sevul-sandēsa, a poem, VIII. (26) 10
Shaddocks, or pumelos, XI. (39) 264
SHAMS-UD-DĪN, A. T., paper by, VII. (24) 125
Siddhānta-sirōmani, a Hindū astronomical work VII. (23) 2-6, 8
Signs, utility of, in aiding the reason, XI. (39) 176
Sil, meaning of, VII. (25) 210
SILVA, THE REV. D. DE, notes by, to the Rev. D. J. Gogerly's lecture
 on Buddhism, IV. (14) 87
Simons, Hr. Johannes, administration of, XI. (38) 114
Sindbad, or Es-Sindibād, VII. (24) 130; VII. (25) 209
Siṅgāloyāda, one of Buddha's ethical discourses, I. (2) 156
Siṅha Ariya, or Arimal, King, I. (3) 71

Sinhalese people, literature, and language, papers on, or referring to the, I. (2) 99 ; I. (3) 189 ; II. (4) 27 ; II. (5) 119 ; II. (7) 67 ; III. (10) 181 ; III. (10) 200, 219 ; III. (11) 10, 58 ; IV. (13) 1, 143 ; IV. (14) 1 ; V. (16) 134 ; V. (17) 25 ; V. (18) 17 ; V. (19) 60 ; VI. (21) 46 ; VII. (23) 15, 32 ; VII. (24) 85, 147 ; VII. (25) 208, 225, 234 ; VIII. (26) 1, 44 ; VIII. (29) 462 ; IX. (31) 160 ; IX. (32) 267 ; XI. (39) 167

Sinhalese :—

agriculture, II. (4) 27 ; III. (9) 156 ; III. (12) 38 ; VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; IX. (31) 160 ; XI. (39) 167

bird-lore, VIII. (26) 1

books, list of, I. (3) 189

cattle, II. (4) 44 ; II. (6) 45

brandmarks on, V. (19) 60

charms and spells, IV. (13) 51 ; XI. (39) 247

chronology, III. (10) 181

courage of the, in war with the Portuguese, XI. (41) 465, 547

customs, agricultural, VI. (21) 46 ; VIII. (26) 44 ; XI. (39) 167

religious, VIII. (29) 297

demonolatry among the, IV. (13) 1 ; VIII. (26) 44

doctors, or Vedarálas, and their studies, IX. (32) 308

dwellings of the, II. (4) 45 ; VIII. (27) 122

ethnology of the, IX. (32) 267

facility of the, as linguists, IV. (13) 151

features of the, Aryan in type, IX. (33) 453, 490

folk-lore, VII. (25) 208, 225

hair of the, IX. (33) 461

historical works, I. (1) 27 ; V. (17) 39

authentic character of, X. (37) 350

industries, ancient, X. (37) 327, 350

inscriptions, *v. s.* Inscriptions

irrigation, III. (9) 140 ; III. (11) 106 ; X. (34) 12 ; X. (37) 361

language, the—

admixture of foreign words in, II. (5) 121

affinity of, to Sanskrit and Páli, I. (2) 99 ; II. (5) 121, 128, 130 ; III. (10) 273-276 ; IV. (13) 148, 156 ; IV. (14) 1-86

affinity of, to modern Aryan vernaculars of India, VII. (25) 234

alphabet of, I. (1) 34, 47 ; II. (5) 132 ; IV. (14) 4

ancient, in inscriptions, I. (2) 101 ; II. (8) 181 ; VI. (20) 1-45 ; VI. (21) 5-36 ; VII. (25) 181-207

antiquity of, I. (2) 100, 101 ; V. (16) 100 ; IX. (33) 381 ; X. (37) 358

books in, list of, I. (3) 189

Caldwell, Dr., on, IV. (13) 156

compound words in, formed after the Sanskrit model, IV. (14) 45

comparative philological tables of, III. (10) 273-276 ; IV. (14) 5, 6, 7, 15, 17-23, 27-31, 33, 34, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 64-67, 78 ; VII. (25) 239, 243, 246-250

conventional form of, or Goyibása, used in agricultural operations and ceremonies, VI. (21) 52 ; VIII. (26) 50, 54, 82-85 ; VIII. (29) 331, 336

days of the week, names of, in, IV. (14) 17

declension of nouns in, IV. (14) 47 ; VI. (21) 9

Sinhalese :—

language, the—

- epithets of Buddha in, II. (5) 165
 expression of, in the round character, about the 8th century
 A.D., VI. (21) 6
 forms of address and salutation in, II. (7) 67 ; III. (10) 219
 grammar of, the Sidat-sanggaráwa, IV. (13) 143 ; IV. (14) 60
 gutturo-palatal vowels ɕr , ɕr , in, I. (1) 38 ; I. (2) 102 ; VI.
 (21) 7 ; VII. (25) 246
 identity of, with Eju, II. (5) 123
 inquiries about time in, III. (10) 194
 inscriptions in, *v. s.* Inscriptions
 Lord's prayer in, I. (1) 46
 loss and inversion of syllables in, VI. (21) 9
 Mághadhic characteristics of, VI. (20) 9, 14, 21, 22
 months, names of, in, III. (10) 182, 186-190 ; IV. (14) 18
 neglect of the study of, II. (5) 120
 nouns, declension of, in, IV. (14) 47 ; VI. (21) 9
 numerals in, VI. (20) 9, 23 ; VII. (25) 239
 origin of, IV. (13) 143 ; IV. (14) 1
 phonology of, and phonetic changes in, I. (1) 36, *e. s.* ; IV.
 (14) 1-7 ; VI. (21) 7-9 ; VII. (25) 242-246
 plants, names of, in, IX. (30) 130
 poetry in, II. (5) 119
 pronouns in, IV. (14) 20, 60
 prose writings in, II. (5) 136
 proverbs in, V. (16) 134 ; V. (17) 25 ; VII. (23) 15
 relative participle in, IV. (14) 76
 reptiles, names of, in, V. (17) 55
 S in, often changed to H, VII. (25) 242
 stanzas in, fitted into diagrams, II. (5) 153, 164
 Stephenson, Dr., on, IV. (13) 155
 syntax of, IV. (14) 78
 Tennent, Sir E., on, IV. (13) 143, 146
 unorganic nasalization in, VI. (21) 8
 use of, by Mahinda, 306 B.C., I. (2) 101
 verbs, conjugation of, in, IV. (14) 67
 Zodiacal signs, names of, in, III. (10) 182
 literature, papers on, I. (1) 25 ; I. (2) 99 ; I. (3) 189 ; II. (5) 119
 longevity of the, XI. (39) 266
 medical system, IX. (32) 307
 medicinal oils, IV. (13) 164
 music, III. (10) 200
 mythology, III. (11) 10
 national defence neglected by the, X. (37) 351, 352
 oath and ordeal among the, V. (18) 1-12
 observance of the Kaláva, VII. (24) 85
 omens, VII. (24) 147
 oppression of the, in former times, X. (37) 340
 origin of the, according to Sá e Menezes, XI. (41) 459
 physical characteristics of the, IX. (33) 410-418
 planet worship among the, IV. (13) 3, 5, 12
 poets and poetry, II. (5) 119
 proverbs, V. (16) 134 ; V. (17) 25 ; VII. (23) 15

Sinhalese :—

- public benefactors among the, IX. (32) 333
 religion of the, *v. s.* Buddhism, &c.
 religious ceremonies, VII. (23) 32 ; VIII. (29) 297
 rhetoric, III. (11) 58
 Roman Catholics, III. (11) 10
 rural economy of the, II. (4) 27
 Saar's description of the, XI. (39) 241
 Sá e Menezes' account of the, XI. (41) 473, 476
 salutation and address among the, II. (7) 67 ; III. (10) 219
 Schouten's account of the, XI. (40) 319-323, 343-349
 songs of the cultivators, VIII. (26) 50, 52, 53, 68-72 ; VIII. (29);
 359-364
 spells and charms, IV. (13) 151 ; XI. (39) 247
 sports and games, V. (18) 17-41 ; VIII. (29) 462
 superstitions, II. (4) 34, 45-47 ; IV. (13) 3 ; VII. (24) 147
 topographical distribution of the, IX. (32) 290
 toys, V. (18) 39
 Vedarálas or doctors, IX. (32) 308, 309
 war of the, with the Portuguese, XI. (41) 447, *e. s.*
 witchcraft, IV. (13) 1
 Siri Sanga Bó, or Kassapa Vth, inscription of, VI. (20) 22
 Sitávaka, Mayádunné king at, XI. (41) 461
 occupation of, by the Dutch, XI. (38) 71
 Siva, the god, I. (2) 63, 79, 81 ; III. (11) 36, 37
 Śiva-siddhánta, a synopsis of the, III. (10) 207
 Śkandha, an aggregate of human attributes, IV. (14) 117-119
 SKEEN, W., paper by, V. (16) 63
 Skulls, collection of, made by Drs. Sarasin, IX. (32) 292
 Sinhalese, IX. (33) 418-436
 Tamil, IX. (33) 438-450, 475
 Veddá, IX. (33) 394-407
 Smallpox in Ceylon, IX. (32) 313, 320-323
 SMITHER, J. G., F.R.I.B.A., paper by, VIII. (23) 9
 Smiths' forges in ancient times, VIII. (27) 121
 Snails, parasitic, IX. (32) 302
 Snake-root, or Raiz de Culebra, XI. (41) 479
 Snake-stones, XI. (39) 253 ; XI. (41) 479
 Snake-worship, VII. (24) 77
 Snakes, diagnosis of, XI. (39) 172
 diagnostic table of, XI. (39) 227
 scales of, XI. (39) 185
 Soldiers, African and other, employed during the early British period,
 IX. (32) 317-319
 Buginese, applied for by the Dutch, XI. (38) 126
 Malay, X. (37) 366, *e. s.*, 389, 391, 392, 411
 pay of, under the Dutch, X. (37) 391
 under the Portuguese, XI. (41) 471
 Portuguese, equipment of, XI. (41) 575
 Sá e Menezes on the importance of the liberal payment of, XI.
 (41) 570
 Soleyman visits Ceylon, VII. (24) 61, 72
 SOMANÁDA MUDALIYÁR, report on paddy cultivation by, VIII. (29) 421
 Songs of the cultivators, VIII. (26) 50, 52, 53, 68-72 ; VIII. (29).
 359-364

- Songs of the Veddas, VII. (24) 98
 Sopater visits Ceylon, VII. (24) 61
 Sorghum, VI. (22) 25
 Soul, reclamation of the, according to the Hindús, III. (10) 217
 Souza, Pedro Lopez de, Governor, XI. (41) 466
 expedition of, to Kandy, XI. (41) 553, 554
 Spells and charms, IV. (13) 51 ; VII. (24) 102, 119-124 ; VIII. (29)
 420 ; XI. (39) 247
 Spices, III. (12) 39
 Spilbergen, Admiral Joris van, landing of, in Ceylon in 1602, XI.
 (38) 26 ; XI. (40) 334, 337
 reception of, by Vimala Dharmma Ist, XI. (40) 339-341 ; XI.
 (41) 555
 Spiritus lenis, Dr. Macvicar's opinion on the, I. (1) 45
 Sports and Games of the Sinhalese, V. (18) 17
 Squirrels, II. (5) 69
 Śrī, prosperity, eminence, use of the term as an honorific prefix, II. (7)
 79
 Śrī Lankéśvara, on coins, I. (1) 70
 Śrīpáda, or sacred footprint, III. (11) 42 ; V. (16) 63, *e. s.* ; VII. (23)
 52 ; VII. (E) 53 ; VIII. (28) 227 ; XI. (40) 394
 Śrī Báhula, the poet, VIII. (29) 436
 Śrī Vira Parákrama Báhu conquers Jaffna, I. (3) 74
 Staat-rekening, or fiscal books of the Dutch, I. (3) 175
 Stanzas, hymns, &c., in Páli, VIII. (29) 297, *e. s.*
 STARK, HON. JUSTICE, papers by, I. (1) 1, 52 ; I. (2) 5, 91 ; I. (3)
 149 ; II. (7) 67
 State, the, character of public works constructed by, X. (37) 335
 Statistical information, remarks on the collection of, I. (1) 72
 deficiency of, I. (1) 3, 52, 72
 Statistics regarding—Christians in the Dutch period, I. (3) 67
 criminals, I. (1) 53-61 ; I. (2) 91 ; III. (11) 45-56
 food of Ceylon, V. (17) 17
 grain produced and imported, 1860-69, V. (17) 19, 20, 22
 plumbago production and trade, IX. (31) 213, 240, 241, 243-246
 schools under the Dutch, I. (2) 127
 Statues of Buddha, VIII. (28) 224-26 ; X. (34) 11
 Stature of Buddha, V. (19) 74
 of races of men, determined from the size of the bricks made by
 them, VIII. (27) 185
 Stel, or Stált, Hr. A. van der, surprised and killed by the Sinhalese,
 XI. (38) 37 ; XI. (39) 271
 Stenochromic Society, the, IX. (32) 270
 Stephenson, Dr., on the Saṅskṛit element in Indian languages, II. (5)
 131 ; IV. (13) 155
 Sthala, place of pilgrimage, X. (35) 108, 114, 116, 117
 Stone implements, absence or scarcity of, in Ceylon, IX. (33) 455
 Stones, mortice and tenon joints cut in, VII. (25) 232
 Stuiver, or stiver, a Dutch coin, I. (3) 158, 160, 161 ; V. (19) 70
 Subha, the discourse relating to, I. (2) 84
 Suddhódana, King of Kapilavastu and father of Gautama Buddha, II.
 (8) 127
 Sudinna of Kalanda, I. (1) 10, 84 ; IV. (15) 157, 180
 Sugar, the manufacture of, from the sap of the cocoanut tree, II. (5)
 98, 109

- Sugar-cane, VI. (22) 3
 Sugata-vidatthi, or Buddhist span, V. (19) 74, 75, 80-83, 90, 94
 Suhunu-śāstraya, or science of lizards, VII. (24) 151-157
 Sumanas, or Indian Pluto, III. (11) 24
 Sumaṅgala Unnānsé on the Jātaka-pota, VIII. (28) 240
 Sumaṅgala-vilāsini, a commentary, V. (19) 9
 Sun, position of, according to Hindú astronomy, VII. (23) 4
 Suntaramúrthi Náyaṇár, translation of a sacred song composed by, X. (35) 113
 Súrya-siddhánta, a Hindú astronomical work, VII. (23) 2-5, 7
 Sutta-pitaka, that division of the Buddhist scriptures containing the discourses, &c., of Buddha, I. (1) 8
 Svabháshálaníkára, a Sinhalese work on rhetoric, III. (11) 58
 Sváha, a common final word of an invocation, VIII. (26) 76
 Svastika monogram or symbol, VIII. (27) 123, 146, 151
 Svétámbara, a Jaina sect, VIII. (28) 213
 Swallows' nests, edible, II. (4) 82
 Syád-váda, or logic of scepticism, VII. (25) 171

T.

- Tabu, the custom of, VIII. (26) 73
 Talipot palm, the, II. (4) 41
 Tamboelinties, a Dutch name for tom-toms, X. (35) 146
Tamil, people, literature, and language, papers on, or referring to the, II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 29, 53 ; VIII. (29) 398
Tamiḷ :—
 artificers at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 10
 calendar of months, VIII. (29) 415
 castes, list of, V. (17) 8-12, 15
 coolies, number of, X. (37) 364
 customs and ceremonies connected with paddy cultivation, VIII. (29) 398
 doctors, or Vaittiyár, IX. (32) 309
 invasions of Ceylon, IX. (33) 376-378 ; X. (37) 351, 352
 ladies invited to Ceylon by the kings, X. (34) 10 ; X. (37) 117, 356
 language, the—
 biography of Mirá Sáhíb in, VII. (24) 127-136
 charms in, VIII. (29) 420, 421
 comparative philological tables of, IV. (14) 15, 17, 18, 20-23, 27-31, 33, 34, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 64, 65 ; VII. (25) 241
 conventional form of, or Kalappéchu, used in agricultural operations and ceremonies, VIII. (29) 331, 337, 352
 grammars and dictionaries of, II. (4) 53-60
 list of books in, II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 53
 Moorish and Christian works in, II. (4) 70-73 ; II. (5) 57 ; II. (7) 90 ; II. (8) 97 ; VII. (24) 127-136
 numeration, fanciful method of, in, VIII. (29) 359
 plants, names of, in, IX. (30) 135
 Rámáyaṇam, the, in, II. (4) 60
 spoken by the Moors of Ceylon, X. (36) 239
 zodiacal signs, names of, in, VIII. (29) 415
 literature, II. (4) 53 ; II. (5) 53

Tamil :—

- medical system, IX. (32) 309
 mythological works, II. (4) 60
 people, the, agricultural customs of, VIII. (29) 398
 physical characteristics of, IX. (33) 436
 political ascendancy of, in 700 A.D., X. (35) 117
 settlements of, in early times, VII. (24) 62, 64, 67, 76 ; VIII.
 (27) 116 ; IX. (32) 290
 topographical distribution of, IX. (32) 290
 system of natural history, II. (5) 29
 of theology, III. (10) 207
- Tammana**, Tambapaññi, Tāmraparñi, Taprobane, &c., the name of an
 ancient city, or of Ceylon itself, as also of a S. Indian river,
 the Tāmraparūñi,—Aśōka's inscription relative to, III. (10)
 272
 foundation of, by Vijaya, X. (37) 355
 Indian origin of the name, VIII. (27) 112
 list of references regarding the name, VI. (22) 36
 observations on, VII. (24) 64, 73, 75
 referred to, as Trapropana in Sá e Menezes' work, XI. (41) 452
 site of, said to be at Gonágama, near Mágama, VIII. (27) 107,
 179
 supposed origin of, VI. (22) 35
- Tammana-toṭa**, supposed landing place of Vijaya, VIII. (27) 107
- Tammana-veva** tank, VIII. (27) 112
- Tāñḍavam**, or Sivite dancing, I. (2) 67
- Tanikama**, sense of loneliness, nervous depression, and its effects. IV.
 (13) 47
- Tanivala Báhu**, sannasa of, I. (3) 109
- Tank**, first recorded in Sinhalese history, X. (37) 361
 Pañḍa-vápi, or Paḍavil-kuḷam, III. (9) 143
 Tammana-veva, VIII. (27) 112
 Tissa-veva, VIII. (27) 95, *e. s.*
- Taprobane**, *v. s.* Tammana
- Tathágata**, notes on the word, as an epithet of Buddha, I. (2) 21 ; IV.
 (15) 165
- Tatpara**, a measure of time : $\frac{1}{3}$ of a second, III. (10) 182
- Tattva**, or Tattvam, essential property, &c., III. (10) 213
- Tax**, arrack, I. (3) 179
 bazaar, I. (3) 179
 capitation, I. (3) 184
 cloth, I. (3) 178, 180
 fish, I. (3) 178
 paddy, I. (3) 183 ; II. (4) 28, 35
 plumbago, IX. (31) 191
 salt, I. (3) 106, 181
- Taxation**, indirect, the preference for, IX. (31) 210
- TAYLOR**, J. G., paper by, II. (5) 98
- TAYLOR**, W. S., paper by, II. (5) 109
- Telugu**, numerals in, VII. (25) 241
- TEMPLER**, P. A., C.C.S., paper by, VII. (25) 232
- Tenet**, the Eju name of Triñétra or Śiva, III. (11) 36
- Tennai**, or Tanna-hál, a fine grain, VI. (21) 64
- Tennent**, Sir Emerson, on the Sinhalese language, IV. (13) 143, 146
- Tévaram**, sacred writings of the Tamiḷs, X. (35) 115

- Thombe, Mons., on the attack and defence of Colombo, X. (37) 365
 Three Refuges, the, I. (1) 19 ; VIII. (29) 305
 Threshing-floor, the, diagrams of, with astrological figures, VI. (21)
 52 ; VIII. (26) 77, 79 ; XI. (39) 168
 language of, V. (21) 52 ; VIII. (26) 50, 54, 82 ; VIII. (29) 331
 Thullachchaya, a class of offences under the Buddhist code, I. (1) 94 ;
 IV. (15) 155, 161
 Thúpa, or relic-moun., VIII. (29) 300
 Thyssoon, Hr. Jan, the military operations of, XI. (38) 29, 35, 36, 47
 Tiles, ancient, VIII. (27) 124
 enamelled, at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 8
 Tillai, a Hindú sacred city, otherwise called Chitamparam, I. (2) 63,
 69
 Timber in Chilaw, II. (6) 42
 Timber-trees, catalogue of, II. (5) 5
 Tirokudda-sutta, translation of the, VIII. (29) 328
 Tírtha, a sheet of water for sacred purposes, X. (35) 117
 Tiruchchálal, a Tamil poem, I. (2) 82
 Tirukkétisvaram, Mahátirtha, Mátóddam, or Mántóddai, XI. (35) 107,
 114
 derivation of the name, X. (35) 114
 excavations at, X. (35) 110
 remarks on Mr. Boake's paper on, X. (35) 114
 Tiruvállavar, author of the Kural, II. (5) 56, 57
 Tiruvátavúr Puránam, the 6th chapter of, I. (2) 63
 Tisara-sandésa, a poem, VIII. (26) 10
 Tissamaháráma, archæological discoveries at, VIII. (27) 95
 coins found at, VIII. (27) 141
 description, general, of, VIII. (27) 95-116
 education among the ancient inhabitants of, VIII. (27) 161
 houses at, VIII. (27) 122
 household utensils found at, VIII. (27) 126
 industries and commerce of, in early times, VIII. (27) 154, 159
 inscriptions at, VI. (20) 14 ; VIII. (27) 180
 ornaments found at, VIII. (27) 140
 plan of, VIII. (27) 95
 remains at, antiquity of the, VIII. (27) 117
 discovery of the, VIII. (27) 117
 position and character of the, VIII. (27) 120
 tools found at, VIII. (27) 132
 toys found at, VIII. (27) 138
 weapons found at, VIII. (27) 136
 Tissa-veva, or Tiháva tank, VIII. (27) 95, *e. s.*
 Tissa-vihára, the, VIII. (27) 96
 Tithi, or lunar days, III. (10) 191 ; VIII. (26) 64 ; VIII. (29) 417
 Tobacco, cultivation, II. (4) 37 ; II. (6) 39
 tithe under the Dutch, I. (3) 180
 Tohfut-ul-mujahidín, a narrative of early Muhammadan settlement,
 X. (36) 252, 253
 Tolkáppiyam, the, an ancient Tamil grammar, II. (4) 53
 Tonigala, inscription at, VIII. (26) 24
 Toṅṅú, the, a Tamil grammar by Beschi, II. (4) 58
 Tools, ancient, VIII. (27) 132, 133
 Torture of prisoners abolished, I. (2) 96
 Toys, modern and ancient, V. (18) 39 ; VIII. (27) 138

- Trade, *v. s.* Commerce
- Translated Sinhalese literature, observations on the, I. (1) 25
- Translations of religious works in the time of the Dutch, I. (2) 132
- Transliteration, Sir William Jones on, I. (1) 32
- by Roman letters, I. (1) 32, *e. s.*
- of *œ*, *œ*, &c., I. (1) 37; VI. (20) 2, *e. s.*
- of *ç*₁ and *ç*₂, I. (1) 38
- by *æ*, III. (10) 191; VI. (20) 22, *e. s.*; VI. (21) 7, *e. s.*;
VIII. (26) 18
- of *ð* by *ch*, I. (1) 42
- by *c*, VIII. (26) 18
- of *ç* by *zh*, II. (4) 54, *e. s.*; II. (5) 54, *e. s.*
- by *E* and *O*, short and long, V. (16) 114, 115
- Knox's method of, V. (16) 134
- of Anusvāra, by *m*, VI. (20) 4, &c.
- of *ð* by *v* and *w*, VI. (20) 4
- Transmigration, I. (2) 18; IV. (13) 121; IV. (14) 96, 122; VII.
(25) 172
- Trees and plants of Ceylon, as described by Saar, XI. (39) 260-265
- systematic catalogue of, IX. (31) 139
- TRIMEN, H., M.B., F.L.S., Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, papers by,
IX. (30) 1; IX. (31) 139; XI. (39) 156
- Trincomalee, capture of, X. (35) 123
- climate of, III. (12) 77
- Danes at, XI. (41) 512
- Dutch conquest of, X. (35) 123; XI. (38) 34
- French fleet at, in 1672, XI. (38) 68
- Portuguese fort at, XI. (41) 527-529
- Schouten's account of, XI. (40) 334
- traditions regarding a temple at, VII. (23) 51
- Tri-piṭaka, Ti-piṭaka, or Tun-piṭaka, the Three Caskets, or Buddhist
scriptures, I. (1) 8; I. (2) 65; II. (6) 12; IV. (15) 151; V.
(16) 82, 87, 90, 99
- Tri-saraṇa, Ti-saraṇa, or Tun-saraṇa, the Three Refuges, I. (1) 19;
VIII. (29) 305
- Triśūla, or trident of Śiva, VIII. (26) 50, 55; VIII. (29) 409, 411;
XI. (39) 170
- Turnour, the Hon. G., indentifies Piyadāsi and Aśōka, V. (19) 7
- Turtles as described by Saar, XI. (39) 258
- Tuticorin taken by the Dutch, XI. (38) 61
- U.
- Úljiyam, or service-tax, I. (3) 184
- Unorganic nasalization, or Anusvāra, V. (16) 117; VI. (21) 8
- Upādhi, the tendency to activity, VII. (25) 173
- Upajjhaya, a spiritual superior or instructor, II. (6) 19; II. (8) 118
- Upāli, the Siamese priest, VIII. (29) 430
- Upanishad literature and reformers, VII. (25) 163, 165, 166, 168, 170,
171, 172
- Upāsaka, a devout Buddhist layman, IV. (13) 114
- Upasampadā, or ordination, II. (6) 15, 21-25; II. (8) 120; VIII.
(29) 430
- Upa Tissa, regent of Ceylon, VIII. (27) 102
- Upa Tissanuvara, a former capital city, VIII. (27) 109
- Upōsatha days, or Buddhist sabbaths, III. (11) 2-6

- Úrupákada-vihára, XI. (40) 399
 Úva, government of, under the Siphalese kings, III. (12) 23, 33
 Portuguese expedition to, under Constantino de Sá e Noronha,
 1630 A.D., XI. (41) 593, *e. s.*
v. s. Badulla

V.°

- Vaccination, the introduction of, IX. (32) 323
 Vahala Baṇḍára Déviyó, IV. (13) 39
 Vaishṇava sects, I. (2) 67
 Vaittiyaṇ, or Tamiḷ doctor, IX. (32) 309
 Vala-salli, or "hole-money," a game, VIII. (27) 139
 Valentyn's account of Adam's Peak, VII. (23) 49
 remarks on plumbago, IX. (31) 189
 VAN CUYLENBERG, R. A., papers by, V. (17) 1 ; V. (19) 69
 VANDERSTRAATEN, J. L., M.D., papers by, VII. (24) 137 ; IX. (32) 306
 VANE, G., C.M.G., paper by, X. (34) 14
 Vara, a name for the north-east monsoon, XI. (41) 452
 Varaku, or Amu, a fine grain, VI. (21) 55
 Varnish tree, the, III. (12) 45
 Vassa or Was, literally the rainy season, the season of rural preaching
 by the Buddhist clergy, VII. (23) 35 ; VIII. (29) 301-325
 Vastuhimi Kumárayá, the Moorish ruler of Kurunégala, VII. (E) 44 ;
 XI. (40) 387-391, 408
 Vátavúraṇ, or Maṇikaváchakar, a Tamiḷ theologian, I. (2) 73 ; II.
 (4) 64
 Vátta Gámini, or Valagam Báhu, King, 103 B.C., VIII. (28) 243
 Vattamána, "present story" of a Játaka, VI. (22) 29
 Vaz, Padre, visits the sick during an epidemic of smallpox, IX.
 (32) 313
 Védaná, sensation, IV. (14) 117
 Védántism, VII. (25) 165, *e. s.*, 177
 Vedarála, or Siphalese doctor, IX. (32) 308, 309
 bone-setting performed by, IX. (32) 312
 Védas, the four, I. (2) 70
 when first reduced to writing, V. (16) 83
Veddás, the, papers on, or referring to, II. (7) 83 ; VII. (24) 93 ;
 IX. (32) 336 ; IX. (33) 349
Vedḍás, the :—
 Bintenna as the habitat of, II. (7) 83
 bows and arrows of, IX. (33) 365
 burial, mode of, among, IX. (33) 360, 361
 charms and spells of, VII. (24) 102
 complexion of, IX. (33) 391
 correspondence among, carried on by means of variously-shaped
 pieces of wood, IX. (32) 347
 craniological observations on, IX. (33) 393-407
 departed spirits, belief in, among, IX. (33) 360
 descended, according to tradition, from Kuvéni, VII. (24) 97 ;
 IX. (32) 346
 etymology of the name of, IX. (33) 383

* Van-, Vander-, Vanden- ; Dutch names beginning thus, and not found under letter V, are indexed with the prefix following them.

Veḍḍás, the :—

- familiar manner of, in addressing the Kandyan king, IX. (32) 347 ; IX. (33) 372
- fire, method of producing among, IX. (32) 343 ; IX. (33) 367
- fusion, of, with the Magadhese settlers probable, IX. (33) 458, 484
- Habara, or Sabara, as a name of, IX. (33) 352
- habitat of, II. (7) 83 ; IX. (32) 291 ; IX. (33) 350
- habitations of, IX. (32) 339 ; IX. (33) 368
- hair of, IX. (33) 391, 392, 460
- high caste of, VII. (24) 108 ; IX. (32) 343, 347 ; IX. (33) 372-374
- Ibn Batúta's supposed allusion to, VII. (E) 47
- language of, IX. (32) 340, 343 ; IX. (33) 381, 456
- laughter rare among, IX. (33) 371
- number of, IX. (33) 356
- numeration, limited ideas of, among, IX. (32) 341 ; IX. (33) 371
- origin of, note on the, VII. (24) 93
- peaceable nature of, IX. (33) 368
- physical characteristics of, IX. (33) 387-394
- racial purity, probable, of the remnant of, IX. (33) 363, 491
- relation of, to the other races, IX. (33) 409, *e. s.*, 455, 466
- religious and moral notions of, VII. (24) 113 ; IX. (32) 341 ; IX. (33) 359
- report on, in 1820, IX. (32) 336
- rotten wood and honey said to be eaten by, IX. (32) 338, 341
- songs of, VII. (24) 98
- stature of, IX. (33) 388-390, 461
- tribe of, called Rock Veḍḍás, IX. (32) 342
called Village Veḍḍás, IX. (32) 337
- tribute paid by, to the Kandyan kings, IX. (32) 344
- weapons of, and method of obtaining them, IX. (32) 344 ; IX. (33) 365, 366
- women well treated by, IX. (32) 340, 344
- Veḍi-raṭa, or Veḍḍá-land, IX. (33) 350, 462
- Vedic and Buddhistic polities, VI. (21) 37
- Vedism, VII. (25) 165, *e. s.*, 177
- Vedor da fazenda, title of an official under the Portuguese Government, XI. (41) 442, 472
- Veheragala, inscription at, VII. (25) 232, plate III.
ruins at, VII. (25) 232
- Veheragoḍa Dévalé, account of the, X. (34) 41
- Velaṅga, wood used by Veḍḍás for their bows, IX. (33) 367
- Veligama-vihára, inscription at, V. (16) 21
- VELIVITTIYÉ DHAMMARATANA UNNÁNSÉ, part compiler of the list of the 550 Játakas, X. (35) 205
- Vélla, a banked waterway in a paddy field, VIII. (26) 46
- Venetians, intercourse of, with India, III. (12) 18
- Vereenigde Oostindische Company, "V. O. C.," monogram of the, I. (3) 159
- Versluys, Hr. Stephanus, administration of, XI. (38) 118
- Veruḷi, scarecrows to divert the Evil Eye, VIII. (29) 414
- Vesamuni, a deity, the Indian Kuvéra, III. (11) 24 ; IV. (13) 44, 53
- Vé-vel, or rattan, suspension bridge built of, IV. (13) 40
- Vibhúti, superhuman power, also sacred ash, I. (2) 63

- Vidyá, or Vijjá, science or advanced knowledge, IV. (14) 96; IV. (15) 170
- Vihára, Alutgal, inscription at, VIII. (26) 26
- Étikanda, XI. (40) 386
- Ġónigala, XI. (40) 408
- Ibbágala, XI. (40) 392
- Kaikávala, inscription at, VIII. (26) 26
- Kasagal, VIII. (29) 428
- Šitulpa, inscription at, VIII. (26) 24
- Úrupákaḁa, XI. (40) 399
- Vandarúpa, inscription at, VIII. (26) 22
- Veligama, inscription at, V. (16) 21
- Viháras at Anurádhapura, X. (34) 4-6
- at Bentaṭa, VIII. (29) 439
- Vijaya, age and death of, VIII. (27) 102
- civilization in the time of, X. (37) 253, *e. s.*
- embassy from, to the King of Madura, X. (37) 356, 360
- extract regarding, from the Kuvéni Asna, XI. (40) 415
- landing of, VI. (22) 35; VII. (24) 64, 65, 67, 69; VIII. (27) 105, 106; XI. (41) 460
- language of, IV. (13) 153
- legends relating to, I. (2) 99; II. (6) 48
- marriage of, VII. (24) 93
- parentage of, VII. (24) 68, 69
- settlements of the followers of, VIII. (27) 179
- found in existence by, IX. (33) 361-363
- successors of, VII. (24) 69
- Vijaya Siḁha, King, accession of, XI. (38) 131
- Vijáta-pura, the ancient citadel of, X. (34) 12
- Vikrama Rájá Siḁha, King, arrest of, in Meḁamahánuwara, X. (36) 323, 324
- Vila, a water hole, VIII. (27) 108
- Vimala Dharmma Súryya Ist, King, or Don Juan, accession of, XI. (41) 552
- Schouten's account of the adventures of, XI. (40) 337
- Spilbergen's visit to, XI. (41) 555
- Valentyn's account of, VII. (23) 49
- victory of, over Azevedo, XI. (41) 555
- Vimala Dharmma IInd, King, accession of, XI. (38) 83.
- religious toleration claimed by, XI. (38) 106
- Vinádiya, a measure of time: $\frac{2}{3}$ of a minute, III. (10) 182
- Vinaya-piṭaka, the division of the Buddhist scriptures relating to ecclesiastical discipline, I. (1) 9; II. (6) 12; IV. (15) 151
- Vinájaya, name of a class of divinities, I. (2) 76
- Véranja, a Brahman, a contemporary of Buddha, I. (1) 11; IV. (14) 94; IV. (15) 156, 165, 178
- VIRCHOW, PROF., papers by, IX. (32) 267; IX. (33) 349
- Višála, city of, IV. (13) 24
- Vishnu, the god, III. (11) 37-42; V. (18) 5; X. (34) 67
- temple of, at Dondra, V. (17) 59-62; VII. (E) 55
- Visuddhi-magga, the "path of purity," a Páli work by Buddhaghósa VIII. (28) 237
- Voice, the elements of the, I. (1) 32
- Vreelant, Hr. G. J., administration of, XI. (38) 141
- Vuyst, Hr. Petrus, administration of, XI. (38) 118

W.°

- WALL, GEORGE, F.L.S., F.R.A.S., papers by, X. (37) 327, 350
 War of the Portuguese with King Senerat and the Prince of Úva,
 XI. (41) 568, *e. s.*
 Ward, Sir Henry, on the condition of the people of Ceylon, X. (37):
 347
 Was, *v. s.* Vassa
 Weapons, ancient, VIII. (27) 136
 of the Veddas, IX. (32) 344 ; IX. (33) 365, 366
 Weert, Sebalt de, death of, XI. (38) 27 ; XI. (40) 341
 Wells at Putúr, IV. (13) 123
 Western Province, crime in the, III. (11) 43
 Westerwold, Hr. Adam, Batticaloa captured by, XI. (38) 33 ; XI. (40):
 334.
 treaty between, and Rájá Sinha IIInd, XI. (38) 33
 Trincomalee captured by, XI. (38) 34
 WHYTE, A., paper by, VI. (20) 51
 WICKREMESINGHE, N. DON M. DE ZILVA, list of the 550 Játakas,
 compiled by, X. (35) 205
 paper by, XI. (39) 160
 Witchcraft, IV. (13) 1
 Women, education of, in ancient India, VII. (25) 169
 Maldivian, VII. (E) 11
 pastimes of, V. (18) 35
 position of, in ancient Áryan society, VII. (25) 166
 rarity of crime amongst, I. (1) 66
 treatment of, with kindness, among Veddas, IX. (32) 340, 344
 Woodcock and British snipe in Ceylon, V. (18) 64
 Woods of Ceylon, descriptive catalogue of the, II. (5) 5
 Woutersz, Commandeur Gualterus, administration of, XI. (38) 119
 Writing, the art of, in ancient India and Ceylon, V. (16) 83-88, 99 ;
 VIII. (27) 162, 164-169
 Württemberg regiment, X. (37) 388

X.

- Xarafin, a coin, XI. (41) 566
 Xavier, St. Francis, the mission of, I. (3) 76 ; XI. (41) 507

Y.

- Yabora, or iron pyrites, IX. (31) 183
 Yakadurá, or Yakdesá, a priest of demonism, IV. (13) 10 ; VII. (24):
 116-118
 Yakdesá-gala, or Yakiñi-des-kí-gala, the Rock of Kuvéni's curse, XI.
 (40) 412
 inscription at, XI. (40) 418
 Yakkhos, a tribe formerly inhabiting part of Ceylon, IV. (13) 148 ;
 VII. (24) 64, 66, 70, 71, 76, 93-96 ; VIII. (27) 178
 civilization of the, in the time of Vijaya, X. (37) 354, *e. s.*
 meaning of the term, IX. (33) 361
 Ritigala as the ancient abode of, XI. (39) 163-165

* Names commonly written with initial W, and not found under this letter, have been indexed under letter V.

- Yakkhos**, settlements of, IX. (33) 362
Yakshayá, or **Yaká**, a demon in general, IV. (13) 13; VI. (21) 49, 50; VIII. (26) 44, 60, 63; VIII. (29) 331
Yálpáṇa-náḍu, the Jaffna district, I. (3) 71
Yálpáṇa-vaiṇava-málai, a chronicle of the progress of Jaffna by **Mayilvákāṇam**, X. (35) 115
Yáma, a measure of time, a watch of four hours, III. (10) 181
Yápuhuwa captured by the Jaffnese, I. (3) 74
Yaṭṭhálaka Tissa, King, VIII. (27) 103
Yavana, application of the term, said to mean Ionian, X. (36) 258
Year, length of, according to Hindú astronomers, VII. (23) 5
 Sinhalese, beginning and length of, III. (10) 185
Yódayakāṇḍiya bund, the, VIII. (27) 95
Yóga philosophy, the, VII. (25) 168, 173, 175, 178
Yóga-ratnákaraya, a Sinhalese medical treatise, IX. (31) 186, 239
Yóga-stones, X. (35) 3, 5
Yógin, or Hindú ascetic, XI. (41) 473
 prophecy of a, as to the downfall of the Portuguese dominion, XI. (41) 559
Yójana, a measure varying from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 miles, I. (1) 95; IV. (14) 97; VII. (23) 2
Yonnu, Sinhalese name for the Moors, X. (36) 257-260
Yoṭumána, or bailing apparatus for irrigation, VIII. (26) 46

Z.

- Zabedj**, the empire of, VII. (24) 57, 58, 62, 75, 76
Zh, use of to transliterate Tamil ழ, II. (4) 54; II. (5) 54
Zieketroosters and their functions, I. (2) 139
Zodiacal signs, names of the, III. (10) 182, 183, 186-190; VIII. (26) 65; VIII. (29) 415
Zoological tables, construction of, XI. (39) 172
Zoology, papers on, or referring to, II. (4) 1, 48; II. (4) 74; II. (5) 25, 62, 74, 201, 207; II. (6) 54; II. (7) 57; II. (8) 102, 143, 151; III. (9) 1, 84; IV. (13) 128, 160; IV. (14) 138, 141; V. (16) 29, 31, 35; V. (17) 45; V. (18) 13, 64; V. (19) 1, 11, 64; VI. (20) 46, 51; VII. (24) 137; VII. (25) 222; VIII. (29) 365, 386; IX. (32) 289; XI. (39) 172
Zoophytes of Ceylon, III. (9) 84, 124
Zosterops, the second species of, V. (16) 29
ZOYSA, L. DE, **Mahá Mudaliyár**, papers by, v. s. De Zoysa
ZYLVA, A. D., **Mudaliyár**, report on paddy cultivation by, VIII. (29) 421

III.—SCIENTIFIC INDICES.

ZOOLOGICAL INDEX.

- Ablabes, V. (17) 51; XI. (39) 214, 229
 Acanthylis, II. (4) 81; II. (6) 56
 Accipiter, II. (6) 55; II. (8) 148, 164
 Acontias, II. (8) 103, 112; V. (17) 49
 Acridotheres, II. (7) 60; VIII. (29) 382, 394
 Acrocephalus, II. (7) 57; VIII. (29) 379
 Aereoa, II. (4) 12
 Actias, VII. (24) 143
 Actinia, III. (9) 124
 Actinodendron, III. (9) 130
 Actites, II. (7) 64; V. (16) 57, 62; V. (19) 53
 Adocias, II. (4) 11
 Ægialites, V. (16) 56, 62; V. (19) 51
 Ærenga, V. (18) 14
 Alauda, II. (7) 61; V. (19) 47
 Alcedo, II. (6) 56; V. (19) 21; VIII. (29) 373, 389
 Alcippe, II. (7) 58; V. (16) 42; V. (19) 35; VIII. (29) 378, 392
 Alseonax, V. (19) 34; VIII. (29) 375
 Alsocomus, II. (7) 62
 Amadina, II. (7) 60
 Amathusia, II. (4) 12
 Anas, II. (7) 65
 Anastomus, II. (7) 64; V. (19) 58
 Anchista, III. (9) 13
 Ancistrodon, XI. (39) 208, 232
 Anthea, III. (9) 128
 Antheres, VII. (24) 139, 142
 Anthicus, III. (9) 22
 Anthocharis, II. (4) 11
 Apis, VII. (23) 27
 Aquila, II. (6) 54; II. (8) 144, 151
 Arachnethra, V. (19) 30
 Ardea, II. (7) 63; V. (16) 32; V. (19) 55
 Ardeiralla, VIII. (29) 385
 Ardeola, II. (7) 64; V. (19) 55; VIII. (26) 7; VIII. (29) 385
 Ardetta, II. (7) 64; V. (16) 59; V. (19) 56
 Argynnis, II. (4) 11
 Argyrophis, II. (8) 112
 Artamus, II. (7) 59; V. (19) 32; VIII. (29) 382
 Aspidura, V. (17) 51; XI. (39) 198, 228
 Astur, II. (5) 81; II. (6) 55; II. (8) 147, 163; VIII. (29) 372, 385, 387
 Athene, II. (5) 85; II. (6) 55; II. (8) 149, 167; V. (19) 18
 Atlas, VII. (24) 139
 Atretium, V. (17) 51
 Attacus, VII. (24) 143
 Axis, II. (5) 205
 Barysomus, III. (9) 56
 Batrachostomus, II. (6) 55; V. (16) 33
 Baza, II. (5) 79; II. (6) 54; II. (8) 146, 163
 Bembidium, III. (9) 69
 Bithinia, II. (5) 27
 Blagrus, II. (5) 82
 Boltalia, II. (8) 108, 112
 Bombyx, VII. (24) 139
 Bos, II. (5) 72, 205
 Brachypternus, II. (7) 61; V. (19) 26; VIII. (29) 372
 Brachypteryx, II. (7) 58
 Brotula, XI. (39) 173
 Bubalus, II. (5) 205
 Bubulcus, VIII. (29) 384
 Bucco, II. (4) 74
 Buceros, II. (7) 61
 Buchanga, V. (19) 33; VIII. (26) 2; VIII. (29) 375

- Budytes**, V. (16) 51, 62 ; V. (19) 43
Bufo, II. (8) 116 ; V. (17) 54
Bungarus, II. (8) 114 ; V. (17) 52 ; XI. (39) 184, *e. s.*, 231
Buphus, V. (19) 55
Butalis, II. (7) 59 ; V. (16) 62
Butorides, II. (7) 64 ; V. (19) 56
Calamaria, II. (8) 113
Callidryas, II. (4) 11
Calliope, II. (7) 58
Callophis, XI. (39) 183, *e. s.*, 231
Callula, V. (17) 55
Calobates, V. (19) 42
Calodromus, III. (9) 65
Calotes, II. (8) 113 ; V. (17) 50
Campephaga, II. (7) 59
Canis, II. (5) 65, 203
Caonana, V. (17) 48
Caprimulgus, II. (6) 55 ; V. (19) 19 ; VIII. (29) 374, 390
Caretta, II. (8) 115 ; V. (7) 48
Carpophaga, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19) 48
Casnonia, III. (9) 61
Cathartes, VI. (20) 52
Centropus, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19) 27 ; VIII. (29) 373, 388
Ceratophora, II. (8) 113 ; V. (17) 50 ; IX. (32) 300
Cerberus, II. (8) 114 ; V. (17) 51 ; XI. (39) 183, 231
Cercaspis, V. (17) 52
Cerchneis, VIII. (29) 372
Cervus, II. (5) 72, 205
Ceryle, II. (6) 56 ; V. (19) 21
Cethosia, II. (4) 12
Ceyx, II. (6) 56
Chætura, VIII. (29) 374, 389
Chalcophaps, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19) 49 ; VIII. (29) 383, 395
Chameleo, II. (8) 113 ; V. (17) 50
Charadrius, II. (7) 63 ; V. (16) 56 ; V. (19) 51
Charaxes, II. (4) 12
Chelonia, II. (8) 115 ; V. (17) 48
Chermes, III. (12) 56
Chersydrus, XI. (39) 183, *e. s.*, 230
Chlænius, III. (9) 7
Chrysocolaptes, VIII. (29) 372, 388
Chrysomma, II. (7) 58
Chrysoplea, V. (17) 52 ; XI. (39) 183, *e. s.*, 230
Chrysophlegma, V. (19) 26 ; VIII. (29) 372
Ciconia, II. (7) 64
Cinclus, II. (7) 63
Cinnyris, VIII. (29) 379
Circaetus, II. (8) 145, 156
Circus, II. (5) 68 ; II. (6) 55 ; II. (8) 148, 165 ; V. (19) 18 ; VIII. (29) 372
Cissa, II. (7) 60 ; V. (19) 45 ; VIII. (29) 374, 390
Cisticola, II. (7) 57 ; V. (16) 47 ; V. (19) 41 ; VIII. (29) 368, 379, 393
Clivina, III. (9) 9
Coccytes, V. (19) 28 ; VIII. (29) 373
Colias, II. (4) 11
Collocalia, II. (6) 56 ; VIII. (29) 374, 390
Coluber, II. (8) 113 ; XI. (39) 215, 229
Columba, II. (7) 62
Cophotis, IX. (32) 300
Copsychus, II. (7) 57 ; V. (16) 44 ; V. (19) 40 ; VIII. (26) 1 ; VIII. (29) 375, 391
Coracias, II. (6) 56 ; V. (19) 20
Corethrura, II. (7) 65
Corone, VIII. (29) 374
Corvus, II. (7) 60 ; V. (16) 33, 52 ; V. (19) 44 ; VIII. (26) 6
Corydalla, II. (7) 58 ; V. (16) 51, 62 ; V. (19) 43 ; VIII. (29) 381, 394
Coturnix, II. (7) 63
Creagris, III. (9) 50
Criniger, II. (7) 59 ; V. (16) 43 ; V. (19) 38 ; VIII. (29) 376
Crocodylus, II. (8) 115 ; V. (17) 48
Cryptolopha, II. (7) 59
Cuculus, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19) 67 ; VIII. (29) 385
Culicapa, VIII. (29) 375, 391
Cursorius, II. (7) 63
Cyanecula, II. (7) 58
Cyclophis, V. (17) 51
Cyclosomus, III. (9) 46
Cylindrophis, II. (8) 113 ; V. (17) 50 ; XI. (39) 201, 207
Cynophis, V. (17) 51
Cynopterus, II. (5) 64, 202
Cynthia, II. (4) 11
Cyornis, V. (16) 38 ; V. (19) 34
Cypselus, II. (4) 81 ; II. (6) 56 ; V. (19) 20 ; VIII. (29) 374

- Daboia**, II. (8) 114 ; V. (17) 53
Dafila, II. (7) 65
Danais, II. (4) 10
Dapatnaya, II. (8) 107, 112
Dendrochelidon, V. (19) 20
Dendrocygna, II. (7) 65 ; V. (19) 58
Dendrophila, II. (7) 57 ; IV. (14) 139 ; V. (16) 33 ; V. (19) 30 ; VIII. (29) 379, 393
Dendrophis, V. (17) 52 ; XI. (39) 183, *e. s.*, 229
Dermatochelis, V. (17) 48
Diadema, IX. (32) 304
Dicæum, II. (7) 57 ; VIII. (29) 380
Dicurus, II. (7) 59 ; V. (16) 39
Dioscosoma, III. (9) 131
Diphyllidia, III. (9) 121
Diplopelma, V. (17) 54
Dipsas, II. (8) 114 ; 5 (17) 52 ; XI. (39) 183, *e. s.*, 230
Dissemurus, V. (19) 33 ; VIII. (29) 375
Distira, XI. (39) 213, 232
Distrigus, III. (9) 58
Doris, III. (9) 91-110
Drimostoma, III. (9) 60
Dromas, II. (7) 64
Dryinus, II. (8) 114
Drymocataphus, II. (7) 58 ; V. (19) 36
Drymoica, II. (7) 57 ; VIII. (29) 379, 393
Drymoipus, V. (16) 50 ; V. (19) 41
Dryophis, XI. (39) 199, 230
Dumetia, II. (7) 58 ; V. (19) 36 ; VIII. (29) 368, 378
Echis, XI. (39) 200, 232
Edolias, II. (7) 59
Elanus, II. (6) 54 ; II. (8) 147, 162 ; V. (19) 17 ; VIII. (29) 372, 387
Elaphronnis, IX. (31) 155
Elephas, II. (5) 71, 205
Elliottia, III. (9) 14
Elysia, III. (9) 119
Emberiza, II. (7) 60
Emesis, II. (4) 12
Emyda, II. (8) 115 ; V. (17) 48
Emys, II. (8) 115 ; V. (17) 48
Engystoma, II. (8) 110, 116
Enhydrina, V. (17) 53
Enhydria, XI. (39) 212, 231
Entoconetra, IX. (32) 302
Eolis, III. (9) 115-117
Ephialtes, II. (6) 55 ; II. (8) 149, 168 ; V. (19) 19
Epicrium, V. (17) 55 ; IX. (32) 295
Ergolis, II. (4) 12
Erycina, II. (4) 12
Erythra, VIII. (29) 383
Erythrosterna, V. (19) 67
Esacus, II. (7) 63
Estrela, V. (16) 53 ; V. (19) 46
Eudynamys, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19) 28 ; VIII. (26) 2 ; VIII. (29) 373
Eulabes, V. (19) 45 ; VIII. (29) 382, 394
Eumeces, V. (17) 49
Euplœa, II. (4) 10
Euplynes, III. (9) 81
Euprepes, V. (17) 49
Eurystomus, II. (6) 56
Excalfactoria, V. (16) 55 ; V. (19) 50
Falco, II. (6) 54 ; II. (8) 146, 158
Felis, II. (5) 65, 202 ; XI. (39) 245
Fordonia, V. (17) 51
Francolinus, II. (7) 63
Fringilla, V. (19) 67
Fuligula, II. (7) 65
Gallicrex, V. (19) 54
Gallinago, II. (7) 65 ; V. (18) 64 ; V. (19) 52 ; VIII. (29) 383, 395
Gallinula, II. (7) 65 ; V. (16) 58 ; V. (19) 54
Galloperdix, II. (7) 63 ; V. (19) 49 ; VIII. (29) 383, 395
Gallus, II. (7) 63 ; V. (16) 33 ; V. (19) 49 ; VIII. (29) 383, 395
Garrulax, II. (7) 58 ; V. (19) 37 ; VIII. (29) 377
Gecimus, II. (7) 61
Gecko, V. (17) 49
Geckoella, V. (17) 49
Gelochelidon, II. (7) 66 ; V. (16) 60
Genetta, II. (5) 66
Georyssus, III. (9) 24
Gerardia, V. (17) 51 ; XI. (39) 197, 231
Gerbillus, II. (5) 68
Geronticus, II. (7) 64
Glareola, II. (7) 63

- Glauacidium**, VIII. (29) 372, 387
Goisachus, V. (19) 57
Gracula, II. (17) 60
Graculus, II. (7) 66; VIII. (29) 374
Graucalus, V. (19) 31
Gymnodactylus, II. (8) 113; V. (17) 49
Hæmatopus, II. (7) 64
Hæmatornis, II. (5) 79; II. (6) 54; II. (8) 157
Halcyon, II. (6) 56; V. (19) 21; VIII. (29) 373, 389
Haliaetus, II. (8) 145; V. (19) 16
Haliastur, II. (5) 83; II. (6) 54; II. (8) 146, 158; V. (19) 16
Halicore, II. (5) 71, 203
Haplocercus, V. (17) 51; XI. (39) 214, 228
Harpactes, II. (6) 56; V. (16) 35; V. (19) 20; VIII. (29) 373, 388
Helicops, XI. (39) 181, *e. s.*, 230
Hemidactylus, II. (8) 112; V. (17) 49; XI. (39) 255
Hemipus, II. (7) 59; V. (19) 30; VIII. (29) 375
Herodias, II. (7) 64
Herpestes, II. (5) 66, 202, 209
Hesperia, II. (4) 12
Hestia, IX. (31) 154
Hetæornis, II. (7) 60
Heteroglossa, III. (9) 52
Hierococyx, V. (19) 67; VIII. (29) 373
Himantopus, II. (7) 64
Hipparchia, II. (4) 11
Hipposideros, II. (5) 64, 202, 208
Hirundo, II. (4) 78; II. (6) 56; V. (16) 62; VIII. (29) 380, 393
Hydrochelidon, II. (7) 66; V. (16) 60, 62; V. (19) 58
Hydrochus, III. (9) 26
Hydrophasianus, II. (7) 65; V. (19) 54
Hydrophis, V. (17) 52, 53; XI. (39) 221, 231
Hydrophobus, XI. (39) 225, 228
Hydrosaurus, II. (8) 111; V. (17) 49
Hydrus, III. (9) 27; XI. (39) 200, 231
Hylorana, V. (17) 54
Hypnale, V. (17) 53
Hypothymis, VIII. (29) 375, 390
Hypotriorchis, II. (6) 54; II. (8) 146, 161
Hypsipetes, II. (7) 59; V. (19) 38; VIII. (29) 376
Hystrix, II. (5) 70, 204
Ibis, II. (7) 64
Icthyophis, II. (8) 116
Ictinaetus, II. (6) 54
Idea, II. (4) 11
Idmais, II. (4) 11
Iora, II. (7) 58; V. (19) 40; VIII. (29) 377
Ipthas, II. (4) 11
Irena, II. (7) 59
Ixalus, V. (17) 54
Ixos, V. (19) 38; VIII. (29) 376
Kelaartia, VIII. (29) 377, 392
Kerivoula, II. (5) 64, 202
Ketupa, II. (5) 85; II. (6) 55; II. (8) 149, 170; V. (16) 31; VIII. (26) 8
Kittacincla, V. (19) 40
Lalage, VIII. (29) 374
Lanius, II. (7) 60; V. (19) 32
Larus, II. (7) 66
Larvavora, VIII. (29) 375
Layardia, V. (19) 37
Leptophtis, II. (8) 114
Leptoptilus, II. (7) 64
Lepus, II. (5) 71, 204
Leucocerca, II. (7) 59; V. (19) 33
Libythia, II. (4) 12
Limenitis, II. (4) 11
Limicola, II. (7) 64
Limnaetus, V. (19) 64
Limnodytes, II. (8) 109, 116
Limonidromus, V. (19) 42; VIII. (29) 381
Limosa, II. (7) 64
Lobivanellus, VIII. (26) 5
Loriculus, II. (5) 78; II. (7) 61; V. (19) 23; VIII. (29) 372, 388
Loris, IX. (31) 155, 157, 201
Loxia, II. (7) 61
Loxura, II. (4) 12
Lutra, II. (5) 67, 203
Lycodon, II. (8) 113; V. (17) 52; XI. (39) 185, *e. s.*, 228
Lyriocephalus, II. (8) 113; V. (17) 50
Mabonia, II. (8) 112
Macacus, II. (5) 62, 201; XI. (39) 259

- Macropteryx**, II. (4) 80 ; II. (6) 56
Malacocercus, II. (7) 58 ; V. (16) 39 ; V. (19) 37 ; VIII. (26) 4 ; VIII. (29) 377, 392
Mangusta, II. (5) 66
Manis, II. (5) 73, 206
Mareca, II. (7) 65
Megaderma, II. (5) 65, 202
Megara, II. (8) 114
Megalaima, II. (7) 61 ; V. (19) 25 ; VIII. (29) 373, 388
Megalophrys, V. (17) 54
Megaristerus, III. (9) 78
Melanitis, II. (4) 12
Melibœa, III. (9) 112
Meligethes, III. (9) 23
Meminna, II. (5) 72, 205
Merops, II. (6) 56 ; V. (19) 22 ; VIII. (29) 373, 389
Merula, II. (7) 58
Micronisus, II. (5) 81 ; V. (19) 17
Micropternus, II. (7) 62
Milvus, II. (5) 84 ; II. (6) 54 ; II. (8) 147, 162 ; V. (19) 17
Minetra, II. (4) 12
Mirafra, II. (7) 61 ; V. (19) 47
Monitor, II. (8) 111
Monticola, VIII. (29) 376
Motacilla, II. (7) 58 ; VIII. (29) 381, 394
Munia, V. (19) 45 ; VIII. (29) 381, 394
Mus, II. (5) 68, 204, 212
Muscicapa, VIII. (29) 375, 391
Mycteria, II. (7) 64
Myiagra, II. (7) 59 ; V. (16) 37
Myiastetes, V. (19) 33
Myiophonus, V. (18) 14 ; VIII. (29) 376, 392
Myrophoneum, IX (31) 154
Myrrhina, II. (4) 12
Nannophrys, V. (17) 54
Naya, II. (8) 114 ; V. (17) 52 ; XI. (39) 198, 231 253
Nectarina, II. (7) 57
Nectarophila, V. (19) 29
Neophron, VI. (20) 51
Neopus, VIII. (29) 372
Nessia, II. (8) 103, 112 ; V (17) 49
Nettapus, II. (7) 65
Niltara, II. (7) 59
Ninox, II. (5) 85 ; V. (19) 18, 66 ; VIII. (29) 372
Numenius, II. (7) 64
Nycticejus, II. (5) 64, 202
Nycticorax, II. (7) 64 ; V. (16) 59 ; V. (19) 57 ; VIII. (26) 7
Ochtheophilus, III. (9) 48
Odontomus, V. (17) 51
Œdichirus, III. (9) 11
Œdicnemus, II. (7) 63 ; V. (19) 52
Oligodon, V. (17) 51
Onchidoris, III. (9) 110
Onychoprion, II. (7) 66
Ophiophagus, XI. (39) 184
Oreocinclæ, II. (7) 58 ; V. (19) 35 ; VIII. (29) 376, 391
Oriolus, II. (7) 58 ; V. (19) 40 ; VIII. (29) 374
Orthotomus, II. (7) 57 ; V. (16) 45 ; VIII. (29) 378, 392
Ortygometra, II. (7) 58
Ortygornis, V. (16) 54 ; V. (19) 50
Osmotreron, V. (19) 48 ; VIII. (29) 383
Otocryptis, V. (17) 50
Oxylophus, II. (7) 62
Pachyglossa, VIII. (29) 380
Palæornis, II. (5) 74 ; II. (7) 61 ; V. (19) 24 ; VIII. (26) 4 ; VIII. (29) 372, 387
Palumbus, VIII. (29) 382, 395
Papilio, II. (4) 19
Paradoxurus, II. (5) 66, 203, 210
Parus, II. (7) 58 ; V. (16) 33 ; V. (19) 44 ; VIII. (29) 379, 393
Passer, II. (7) 60 ; V. (19) 47 ; VIII. (26) 3 ; VIII. (29) 381, 394
Passerita, V. (17) 52
Pastor, II. (7) 60
Pavo, II. (7) 63
Peachia, III. (9) 132
Pelamis, V. (17) 53
Pelargopsis, V. (19) 21 ; VIII. (29) 373
Pelicanus, II. (7) 66
Pellorneum, VIII. (29) 378, 392
Penula, III. (9) 138
Perdica, II. (7) 63
Pericrocotus, II. (7) 59 ; V. (19) 31 ; VIII. (29) 374, 390
Peripia, II. (8) 113 ; V. (17) 49
Phaeton, V. (16) 31
Phœnicophaus, II. (7) 62 ; V. (16) 37 ; V. (19) 28 ; VIII. (29) 373 ; IX. (31) 154
Phœnicopterus, II. (7) 65
Phyllidia, III. (9) 120

- Phyllopneste**, II. (7) 57, 62
Phyllornis, II. (7) 57; V. (19) 39; VIII. (29) 377
Phylloscopus, V. (19) 41; VIII. (29) 379, 393
Physeter, II. (5) 72
Picus, II. (7) 61
Pieris, II. (4) 11
Pipistrellus, II. (5) 64
Pitta, II. (7) 58; V. (16) 40; V. (19) 35; VIII. (29) 382
Planaria, III. (9) 134
Planorbis, II. (5) 26
Platalea, II. (7) 64
Platurus, V. (17) 52
Pleurobranchus, III. (9) 122
Ploceus, II. (7) 60; V. (19) 45
Plotus, II. (7) 66
Podiceps, II. (7) 66; V. (19) 58
Polioaetus, V. (19) 16
Polycera, III. (9) 114
Polyodontophis, XI. (39) 211, 229
Polyommatus, II. (4) 12
Polypedates, II. (8) 116; V. (17) 54
Polyphasia, V. (19) 27
Pomatorhinus, II. (7) 58; V. (16) 41; V. (19) 36; VIII. (29) 378, 392
Pontia, II. (4) 11
Pontoaetus, II. (6) 54; II. (8) 145, 154
Porphyrio, II. (7) 65; V. (19) 54
Porzana, II. (7) 65; V. (19) 55; VIII. (29) 283
Pratincola, II. (7) 57; VIII. (29) 391
Presbytes, II. (5) 62, 201, 207; XI. (39) 259
Prinia, II. (7) 57; V. (19) 41; VIII. (29) 368, 379
Prionochilus, V. (18) 13
Proctonotus, III. (9) 118
Ptenidium, III. (9) 19
Pterochilus, III. (9) 118
Pteromys, II. (5) 70, 205
Pteropus, II. (5) 63, 201
Ptilium, III. (9) 18
Ptyas, V. (17) 51; XI. (39) 255
Pycnonotus, II. (7) 59; V. (19) 39; VIII. (29) 392
Pyctorhis, VIII. (29) 368, 378
Pyrrhulanda, II. (7) 61; V. (19) 47
Python, II. (8) 113; V. (17) 52; XI. (39) 183, *e. s.*, 227, 254
Pyxicephalus, V. (17) 54.
Querquedula, II. (7) 65
Rallina, V. (19) 55
Rallus, II. (7) 65
Rana, II. (8) 109, 115; V. (17) 53, 54
Recurvirostris, II. (7) 64
Rhinolphus, II. (5) 202, 208
Rhinophis, II. (8) 105, 112; V. (17) 50; XI. (39) 197, *e. s.*, 227
Rhynchoea, V. (16) 57; V. (19) 53; VIII. (29) 383
Riopa, II. (8) 111; V. (17) 49
Rubigula, II. (7) 59; V. (16) 44; V. (19) 39; VIII. (29) 376
Salea, II. (8) 113; V. (17) 50
Sarkidiornis, II. (7) 65
Saturnia, VII. (24) 143
Satyrus, II. (4) 11
Scarites, III. (9) 8
Sciuropterus, II. (5) 205
Sciurus, II. (5) 69, 204
Scolopax, II. (7) 65; IV. (14) 138; V. (18) 64
Scops, VIII. (29) 372
Scydmaenus, III. (9) 33
Scyllæa, III. (9) 113
Simotes, V. (17) 51; XI. (39) 180, *e. s.*, 229
Siluboura, II. (8) 112
Siphia, VIII. (29) 375
Sitana, II. (8) 113
Sorex, II. (5) 67, 203, 211
Spathinus, III. (9) 81
Spatula, II. (7) 65
Spilornis, V. (19) 16; VIII. (29) 372
Spizaetus, II. (5) 82; II. (7) 54; II. (8) 144, 153; VIII. (29) 372, 387
Stenops, II. (5) 63
Stenus, III. (9) 20
Sterna, II. (7) 66; V. (16) 60; V. (19) 58
Stoporala, II. (7) 59; VIII. (29) 375, 391
Strepsilas, V. (19) 52
Strix, II. (5) 86; II. (6) 55; II. (8) 150, 170
Sturnornis, VIII. (29) 382
Surniculus, V. (19) 27; VIII. (29) 373
Sus, II. (5) 71, 206

- Sylochelidon**, II. (7) 66
Sylvia, II. (7) 58
Symphyas, III. (9) 63
Syrnium, II. (5) 86 ; II. (6) 55 ;
 II. (8) 150, 170 ; V. (19) 19 ;
 VIII. (29) 372, 387
Tachypetes, II. (7) 66
Taliqua, II. (8) 112
Tantalus, II. (7) 64
Taphozus, II. (5) 202
Tchitrea, II. (7) 59 ; V. (19) 34 ;
 VIII. (26) 4
Tephrodornis, V. (16) 38 ; V.
 (19) 32 ; VIII. (25) 374
Terias, II. (4) 11
Terpsiphore, VIII. (26) 4 ; VIII.
 (29) 375
Testudo, II. (8) 114 ; V. (17)
 48
Thalasseus, II. (7) 66 ; V. (16)
 60, 62 ; V. (19) 59
Thamnobia, II. (7) 58 ; V. (19)
 41 ; VIII. (26) 2 ; VIII. (29)
 375
Thecla, II. (4) 12
Thestias, II. (4) 11
Tigrisoma, II. (7) 64
Tinnunculus, II. (5) 79 ; II. (6)
 54 ; II. (8) 146, 160 ; V. (19)
 17
Tockus, V. (19) 23 ; VIII. (29)
 373
Totanus, II. (7) 64
Trachucephalus, V. (17) 54 ; V.
 (19) 1
Tremadotea, III. (9) 134
Treton, II. (7) 62
Trevelyana, III. (9) 111
Trichopteryx, III. (9) 17
Trigona, VII. (23) 27
Trigonocephalus, II. (8) 114
Trimesurus, II. (8) 114 ; V. (17)
 53 ; XI. (39) 223, 232
Tringa, II. (7) 64
Tringoides, VIII. (29) 384, 395
Tropidonotus, II. (8) 114 ; V.
 (17) 51 ; XI. (39) 178, *e.s.*, 229,
 230
Turdus, VIII. (29) 376, 391
Turnix, II. (7) 63 ; V. (16) 55 ;
 V. (19) 50 ; VIII. (29) 383, 395
Turtur, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19) 49 ;
 VIII. (26) 4 ; VIII. (29) 383
Typhlops, V. (17) 50 ; XI. (39)
 183, *e. s.*, 227
Upupa, II. (7) 57 ; V. (19) 30
Uropeltis, II. (8) 106, 112 ; V.
 (17) 51 ; IX. (31) 155 ; XI.
 (39) 219, 227
Ursus, II. (5) 67, 203
Vanessa, II. (4) 11
Varanus, V. (17) 49 ; XI. (39)
 193
Vipera, XI. (39) 199, 232
Viverra, II. (5) 66, 202
Voluta, I. (2) 72
Volvocivora, V. (19) 30
Xantholaima, V. (19) 25 ; VIII.
 (29) 373
Xema, II. (7) 66
Xenodon, II. (8) 113
Xenophrys, V. (19) 4
Yungipicus, V. (19) 26 ; VIII.
 (29) 372
Zamenis, XI. (39) 180, *e. s.*, 229
Zanclostomus, II. (7) 62 ; V. (19)
 29 ; VIII. (29) 373
Zoanthura, III. (9) 133
Zophium, III. (9) 66
Zosterops, II. (7) 58 ; V. (16) 29,
 52 ; V. (19) 43 ; VIII. (29)
 380, 393

BOTANICAL INDEX.

- Abelmoschus**, IX. (30) 11
Aberia, IX. (30) 6; IX. (31) 150
Abrus, IV. (13) 175, 179; IX. (30) 25
Abutilon, III. (11) 82; IV. (13) 176; IX. (30) 10
Acacia, III. (11) 95; IV. (13) 167; IX. (30) 29
Acalypha, IV. (13) 173, 179; IX. (30) 82
Acampe, IX. (30) 90
Acanthephippium, IX. (30) 88; IX. (31) 150
Acanthonotus, IX. (30) 23
Acanthus, IX. (30) 66
Achyranthes, IV. (13) 174; IX. (30) 72
Acmena, IX. (30) 32
Aconitum, IV. (13) 181
Acorus, IV. (13) 165, 168, 175, 181; IX. (30) 98
Acranthera, IX. (30) 43
Acronychia, IV. (13) 146; IX. (30) 15
Acrostichum, IX. (30) 117
Acrotrema, IX. (30) 1; IX. (31) 152
Actephila, IX. (30) 78
Actiniopteris, IX. (30) 114
Actinodaphne, IX. (30) 75
Actinoschœnus, IX. (30) 103
Adansonia, IX. (30) 11
Adenanthera, IV. (13) 174, 181; IX. (30) 29
Adenochloa, IX. (30) 82
Adenosma, IX. (30) 62
Adenostemma, IX. (30) 46
Adhatoda, IX. (30) 68
Adiantum, IX. (30) 112
Adina, IX. (30) 41
Adinandra, IX. (30) 8; IX. (31) 150
Æchmandra, IX. (30) 38
Ægiceros, IX. (30) 50
Æginetia, IX. (30) 63
Ægle, II. (5) 14; IV. (13) 167, 174; VIII. (29) 461; IX. (30) 16
Æluropus, VI. (22) 14; IX. (30) 110
Aerides, IX. (30) 89
Ærua, IV. (13) 174; IX. (30) 72
Æschynanthus, IX. (30) 64
Æschynomene, IX. (30) 24
Aganosma, IX. (30) 55
Agati, IV. (13) 174
Ageratum, IX. (30) 46; IX. (31) 143
Aglaia, IX. (30) 17
Agrimonia, IX. (30) 30; IX. (31) 150, 151, 156
Agrostis, IX. (30) 108
Agrostistachys, IX. (30) 81
Agyneia, IX. (30) 78
Ailanthus, IX. (30) 16
Alangium, IX. (30) 40
Albizzia, IX. (30) 30
Alchemilla, IX. (30) 30
Aleurites, II. (5) 19; III. (12) 39; IX. (30) 81
Alisma, IX. (30) 98
Allæanthus, IX. (30) 83; IX. (31) 150
Allæophania, IX. (30) 41; IX. (31) 150
Allamanda, III. (11) 92
Allantodia, IX. (30) 114
Allium, IX. (30) 94
Allmania, IX. (30) 71
Allophylus, IX. (30) 20
Alocasia, IX. (30) 98
Aloe, VII. (E) 39; IX. (30) 94
Alphonsea, IX. (30) 3
Alpinia, IV. (13) 165; IX. (30) 92
Alseodaphne, IX. (30) 75
Alsodeia, IX. (30) 5
Alsophila, IX. (30) 111
Alstonia, IX. (30) 54
Alternanthera, IV. (13) 180; IX. (30) 72
Alwisia, IX. (30) 88
Alysicarpus, IV. (13) 174; IX. (30) 24
Alyxia, IX. (30) 54; IX. (31) 150
Amanoa, IX. (30) 78
Amarantus, IX. (30) 71

- Ameletia**, IX. (30) 36
Ammannia, IX. (30) 36
Amomum, IX. (30) 92
Amoora, IX. (30) 17
Amorphophallus, IV. (13) 170 ; IX. (30) 97
Amphicosmia, IX. (30) 111
Amphidonax, VI. (22) 6 ; IX. (30) 108
Anacardium, II. (5) 15 ; IX. (30) 21 ; XI. (39) 264
Anæchtochilus, IX. (30) 90
Anagallis, IX. (30) 50
Anamirta, IX. (30) 3
Ananassa, III. (12) 40 ; XI. (39) 263
Anaphalis, IX. (30) 47 ; IX. (31) 156
Anaxagorea, IX. (30) 3 ; IX. (31) 150
Ancistrocladus, IX. (30) 10
Andrographis, IX. (30) 67
Andropogon, IV. (13) 181 ; VI. (21) 81 ; VIII. (29) 368 ; IX. (30) 107
Androscopia, VI. (22) 25
Aneilema, IX. (30) 95
Anemone, IX. (30) 1
Anethum, III. (12) 39 ; IV. (13) 165, 168, 171, 183
Angiopteris, IX. (30) 118
Angræcum, IX. (30) 90
Ama, IX. (30) 88
Aniseia, IX. (30) 59
Anisochilus, IX. (30) 70
Anisomeles, IV. (13) 166 ; IX. (30) 70
Anisophyllea, IX. (30) 31 ; IX. (31) 150
Anodendron, IX. (30) 55
Anogeissus, IX. (30) 32
Anotis, IX. (30) 42
Anstrutheria, IX. (30) 31
Anthistiria, VI. (21) 79 ; IX. (30) 108
Anthocephalus, IX. (30) 40
Antiaris, III. (12) 40, 54 ; IX. (30) 84
Antidesma, IX. (30) 80
Antrophyum, IX. (30) 117
Apaturia, IX. (30) 90
Aphyllorchis, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Apluda, VI. (21) 73 ; IX. (30) 108
Apocopia, VI. (21) 77 ; IX. (30) 107
Apodytes, IX. (30) 17
Apollonias, IX. (30) 75
Aponogeton, IX. (30) 99
Aporosa, IX. (30) 80 ; X. (34) 8
Apostasia, IX. (30) 91
Appendicula, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Ardisia, IX. (30) 50
Areca, II. (5) 22 ; IX. (30) 96 ; XI. (39) 266
Argyreia, IX. (30) 59
Arisæma, IX. (30) 97
Aristida, VI. (22) 5 ; IX. (30) 108
Aristolochia, IV. (13) 166 ; IX. (30) 73
Artabotrys, IX. (30) 2
Artanema, IX. (30) 62
Artemisia, IX. (30) 48
Arthrocnemum, IX. (30) 72
Arthrostylis, IX. (30) 103
Artocarpus, II. (5) 14, 16, 20 ; VIII. (29) 367 ; IX. (30) 85 ; X. (34) 7 ; XI. (39) 262
Arum, IX. (30) 97
Arunda, VI. (22) 6
Arundina, IX. (30) 89
Arundinaria, VI. (22) 16 ; IX. (30) 110
Arundinella, VI. (21) 71 ; IX. (30) 106
Asclepias, IX. (30) 55
Asparagus, IV. (13) 180 ; IX. (30) 94
Aspidium, IX. (30) 114
Asplenium, IX. (30) 113
Assa, IV. (13) 168, 170, 172, 175, 180, 183
Asystasia, IX. (30) 67
Atalantia, IX. (30) 15
Ate, IX. (30) 91
Athyrium, IX. (30) 114
Atriplex, IX. (30) 72
Atylosia, IX. (30) 26
Aucklandia, IV. (13) 165, 168, 171, 178, 183
Avena, VI. (22) 10 ; IX. (30) 109
Averrhoa, II. (5) 14 ; IV. (13) 176 ; IX. (30) 14
Avicennia, IX. (30) 69 ; IX. (31) 150
Axinandra, IX. (30) 36 ; IX. (31) 150

- Azadirachta**, IV. (13) 167 ; IX. (30) 16
Azima, IX. (30) 54
Azolla, IX. (30) 118
Baissea, IX. (30) 55 ; IX. (31) 150
Balanophora, IX. (30) 77
Baliospermum, IV. (13) 167
Balsamodendrum, IX. (30) 16
Bambusa, VI. (22) 16, 22 ; IX. (30) 110.
Barleria, IV. (13) 174 ; IX. (30) 66
Barringtonia, IV. (13) 167 ; IX. (30) 33
Basella, IX. (30) 72
Bassia, II. (5) 20 ; IV. (13) 167, 169, 171, 177, 179 ; IX. (30) 51
Batatas, IX. (30) 59
Bauhinia, VIII. (29) 403, 464 ; IX. (30) 29
Baumea, IX. (30) 103
Beesha, VI. (22) 21, 24
Begonia, IX. (30) 38
Beilschmiedia, IX. (30) 75
Benincasa, IV. (13) 167 ; IX. (30) 38
Berberis, IX. (30) 4
Bergera, II. (5) 15
Bergia, IX. (30) 7
Berrya, II. (5) 8 ; IX. (30) 12
Bidaria, IX. (30) 55
Bidens, IX. (30) 48
Biophytum, IX. (30) 14
Bixa, III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 5
Blachia, IX. (30) 81
Blainvillea, IX. (30) 48
Blechnum, IX. (30) 113
Blepharis, IX. (30) 66
Blepharispermum, IX. (30) 47
Blumea, IX. (30) 47
Blyxa, IX. (30) 86
Bocagea, IX. (30) 3
Boehmeria, IX. (30) 85
Boerhaavia, IX. (30) 71
Bombax, II. (5) 19 ; VIII. (29) 368 ; IX. (30) 11
Bonnaya, IX. (30) 62
Borassus, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 96 ; XI. (39) 262
Borreria, IX. (30) 41, 46
Boswellia, IX. (30) 16
Botrychium, IX. (30) 118
Boucerosia, IX. (30) 56
Bouchea, IX. (30) 68
Brachypodium, VI. (22) 15 ; IX. (30) 110
Brachyrhamphus, IX. (30) 49
Bragantia, IX. (30) 73
Brassica, IX. (30) 4
Breweria, IX. (30) 60
Breynia, IX. (30) 80
Bridelia, IX. (30) 78
Brucea, IX. (30) 16
Bruguiera, IX. (30) 31
Bryonia, IX. (30) 38
Bryophyllum, IX. (30) 31
Buchanania, IX. (30) 21
Buchnera, IX. (30) 63
Bulbophyllum, IX. (30) 88
Bupleurum, IX. (30) 39
Burmanna, IX. (30) 86
Bursinopetalum, IX. (30) 40
Butea, IX. (30) 25
Byrsophyllum, IX. (30) 43
Cadaba, IX. (30) 5
Cæsalpinia, II. (5) 22 ; III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 27
Cajanus, IX. (30) 26 ; XI. (39) 264
Calamintha, IX. (30) 70
Calamus, VIII. (26) 367 ; IX. (30) 96
Calanthe, IX. (30) 88
Calceolaria, IX. (30) 62
Callicarpa, IX. (30) 68
Callitriche, IX. (30) 31
Calonyction, IX. (30) 59
Calophanes, IX. (30) 65
Calophyllum, II. (5) 14, 17, 18 ; III. (12) 40 ; VIII. (29) 403 ; IX. (30) 7
Calosanthus, IV. (13) 166, 169, 174 ; IX. (30) 64
Calotropis, III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 157, 166, 169, 171, 176, 179 ; IX. (30) 55
Calyptranthes, II. (5) 14
Calystegia, IX. (30) 60
Campanula, IX. (30) 49
Campbellia, IX. (30) 63
Campnosperma, IX. (30) 21 ; IX. (31) 150
Canarium, III. (11) 92 ; VIII. (29) 368 ; IX. (30) 16
Canavalia, IX. (30) 25
Canna, IX. (30) 92
Canscora, IX. (30) 57
Cansjera, IX. (30) 17
Canthium, IX. (30) 44

- Capparis**, III. (11) 80 ; IX. (30) 5
Capsicum, IX. (30) 61
Carallia, IX. (30) 31
Caralluma, IX. (30) 56
Carapa, IX. (30) 17
Cardamine, IX. (30) 4
Cardanthera, IX. (30) 65
Cardiospermum, IX. (30) 19
Carex, IX. (30) 103
Careya, IX. (30) 34
Carica, IX. (30) 37 ; XI. (39) 263
Carissa, IX. (30) 54
Carum, IX. (30) 39
Caryophyllus, II. (5) 19
Caryota, II. (5) 19 ; III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 96 ; XI. (39) 262
Casearia, IX. (30) 37
Cassia, II. (5) 17 ; IX. (30) 28
Cassytha, IX. (30) 76
Casuarina, IX. (30) 86
Catechu, IV. (13) 179
Celastrus, IX. (30) 18
Celosia, IX. (30) 71
Celsia, IX. (30) 61
Celtis, IX. (30) 83
Centipeda, IX. (30) 48
Centotheca, VI. (22) 15 ; IX. (30) 109
Centranthera, IX. (30) 63
Centrosema, IX. (30) 26
Centrostachys, IX. (30) 72
Cephalandra, IX. (30) 38
Cephalostigma, IX. (30) 49
Ceriasiocarpus, IX. (30) 38
Cerastium, IX. (30) 6
Ceratophyllum, IX. (30) 86
Ceratopteris, IX. (30) 113
Cerbera, IX. (30) 54
Ceriops, IX. (30) 31
Ceropegia, IX. (30) 56
Chaetocarpus, IX. (30) 82 ; IX. (31) 150
Chaillitia, IX. (30) 17
Chamabaina, IX. (30) 85
Chamæraphis, IX. (30) 106
Chamissoa, IX. (30) 71
Championia, IX. (30) 64 ; IX. (31) 149
Chara, IX. (30) 119
Chasalia, IX. (30) 45
Chavica, IV. (13) 167, 174 ; IX. (30) 73
Cheilanthes, IX. (30) 112
Cheirostylis, IX. (30) 90
Chenopodium, IX. (30) 72
Chickrassia, IX. (30) 17
Chionacne, VI. (21) 54 ; IX. (30) 106
Chionanthus, IX. (30) 53
Chirita, IX. (30) 64 ; IX. (31) 150
Chloranthus, IX. (30) 74
Chloris, VI. (22) 10 ; IX. (30) 109
Chlorophytum, IX. (30) 94
Chloroxylon, II. (5) 15 ; III. (12) 39 ; IX. (30) 17
Chonemorpha, IX. (30) 55
Christisonia, IX. (30) 63
Chrozophora, IX. (30) 81
Chrysogonum, IX. (30) 48
Chrysophyllum, IX. (30) 50 ; IX. (31) 150
Chrysopogon, VI. (21) 78 ; IX. (30) 108
Cicer, III. (12) 38
Cicercula, XI. (39) 264
Cinnamomum, II. (5) 16 ; III. (11) 66 ; III. (12) 13 ; VIII. (29) 368 ; IX. (30) 75
Cipadessa, IX. (30) 16
Cirrhopetalum, IX. (30) 88
Cissampelos, IX. (30) 4
Cissus, IV. (13) 176 ; IX. (30) 19
Cistus, VIII. (29) 428
Citrullus, IX. (30) 38 ; XI. (39) 263
Citrus, II. (5) 19, 22 ; IV. (13) 172, 176 ; XI. (39) 264
Cladium, IX. (30) 103 ; IX. (31) 150
Claoxylon, IX. (30) 82
Clausena, IX. (30) 15
Cleghornia, IX. (30) 55
Cleidion, IX. (30) 82
Cleisostoma, IX. (30) 90
Cleistanthes, IX. (30) 78
Clematis, IX. (30) 1
Cleone, IX. (30) 4
Clerodendron, IX. (30) 69
Cleyera, IX. (30) 8
Clinogyne, IX. (30) 92
Clitoria, IV. (13) 175 ; IX. (30) 26
Cnemidia, IX. (30) 90
Cocculus, IX. (30) 4
Cochlospermum, IV. (13) 180 ; IX. (30) 5

- Cocos**, II. (5) 22 ; IX. (30) 96 ; XI. (39) 262
Oelachne, VI. (22) 14 ; IX. (30) 108
Cœlodiscus, IX. (30) 82
Cœlogyne, IX. (30) 88
Coffea, II. (5) 15 ; IX. (30) 44
Coix, III. (11) 78 ; VI. (21) 54 ; IX. (30) 106
Coldenia, IX. (30) 58
Coleus, IX. (30) 70
Colocasia, IX. (30) 98
Colubrina, IX. (30) 19
Combretum, IX. (30) 32
Commelina, IX. (30) 95
Connarus, IX. (30) 22
Conocarpus, IX. (30) 32
Convolvulus, IX. (30) 60
Conyza, IX. (30) 47
Corallocarpus, IX. (30) 38
Corchorus, III. (11) 82 ; IX. (30) 13
Cordia, IX. (30) 58
Coriandrum, III. (12) 39
Corymbis, IX. (30) 90
Corypha, IX. (30) 96 ; XI. (39) 262
Cosciniun, IV. (13) 171, 172, 176, 182 ; IX. (30) 3
Cosmos, IX. (30) 48
Cosmostigma, IX. (30) 56
Costus, IX. (30) 92
Cottonia, IX. (30) 89
Covellia, IX. (30) 84
Cratœva, IV. (13) 166, 169 ; IX. (30) 5
Crawfurdia, IX. (30) 57 ; IX. (31) 150, 151, 156
Crepis, IX. (30) 49
Cressa, IX. (30) 60
Crinum, IV. (13) 174 ; IX. (30) 93
Crocus, III. (11) 93
Crossandra, IX. (30) 66
Crotalaria, IV. (13) 166, 175 ; IX. (30) 22 ; IX. (31) 159
Croton, II. (5) 19 ; IX. (30) 81
Crudia, IX. (30) 28 ; IX. (31) 150
Cryptocarya, IX. (30) 75
Cryptocoryne, IX. (30) 97
Cryptolepis, IV. (13) 166 ; IX. (30) 55
Cryptostylis, IX. (30) 91 ; IX. (31) 150
Ctenolepis, IX. (30) 38
Cucumis, IV. (13) 167 ; IX. (30) 38
Cucurbita, IX. (30) 38
Cudrania, IX. (30) 85
Cudranus, IX. (30) 85
Cullenia, VIII. (29) 368 ; IX. (30) 11
Cuminum, III. (12) 39
Curculigo, IX. (30) 93
Curcuma, III. (12) 39, 40 ; IV. (13) 168, 171, 172, 181 ; IX. (30) 91
Cuscuta, IX. (30) 60
Cyanospermum, IX. (30) 26
Cyanotis, IX. (30) 95
Cyathæa, IX. (30) 111
Cyathocalyx, IX. (30) 2
Cyathula, IX. (30) 72
Cycas, III. (12) 38, 42 ; IX. (30) 86
Cyclea, IX. (30) 4
Cyclostemon, IX. (30) 80
Cylindrochilus, IX. (30) 89
Cymbidium, IX. (30) 89
Cymodocea, IX. (30) 99
Cynanchum, IX. (30) 55
Cynoctonum, IX. (30) 55
Cynodon, VI. (22) 7 ; IX. (30) 109
Cynoglossum, IX. (30) 58
Cynometra, IX. (30) 28
Cyperus, III. (11) 82 ; IV. (13) 170, 179 ; IX. (30) 99 ; IX. (31) 159
Cyphostigma, IX. (30) 92 ; IX. (31) 150
Cyrtopera, IX. (30) 89
Cyrtopodium, IX. (30) 89
Cyrtosia, IX. (30) 90
Dactylis, IX. (30) 110
Daclyloctenium, VI. (22) 10 ; IX. (30) 109
Dædalacanthus, IX. (30) 65
Dalbergia, II. (5) 20, 21 ; IX. (30) 27
Dalechampia, IX. (30) 83
Dalzellia, IX. (30) 73
Daphnidium, IX. (30) 76
Daphniphyllum, IX. (30) 80
Dasyaulus, IX. (30) 51
Datura, IX. (30) 61 ; IX. (31) 141
Davallia, IX. (30) 111
Debera, VIII. (29) 475

- Debregeasia, IX. (30) 86
 Delima, IX. (30) 1; IX. (31) 150
 Dendrobium, IX. (30) 87
 Dendrocalamus, VI. (22) 23; IX. (30) 110
 Dendrocolla, IX. (30) 89
 Dendrolobium, IX. (30) 24
 Dennstædtia, IX. (30) 111
 Dentella, IX. (30) 41
 Derris, IX. (30) 27
 Desmanthus, IX. (30) 29
 Desmodium, IX. (30) 24; IX. (31) 159
 Desmostemon, IX. (30) 81
 Detarium, IX. (30) 28
 Deyeuxia, IX. (30) 108
 Diacalpe, IX. (30) 111
 Dialium, IX. (30) 28; IX. (31) 150
 Dianella, IX. (30) 94
 Dianthera, IX. (30) 68
 Dicellostyles, IX. (30) 11; IX. (31) 150
 Dicerma, IX. (30) 24
 Dichilanthæ, IX. (30) 43; IX. (31) 150
 Dichopsis, IX. (30) 51
 Dichrocephala, IX. (30) 46
 Dichrostachys, VIII. (29) 464, 475, 482; IX. (30) 29
 Dicksonia, IX. (30) 111
 Dieliptera, IX. (30) 68
 Dicræa, IX. (30) 73
 Didymocarpus, IX. (30) 64
 Dienia, IX. (30) 87
 Digera, IX. (30) 71
 Dillenia, II. (5) 16, 18; IX. (30) 2; IX. (31) 152
 Dimeria, VI. (21) 90; IX. (30) 107
 Dimorphocalyx, IX. (30) 81
 Dioclea, IX. (30) 25; IX. (31) 150
 Dioscorea, IX. (30) 93
 Diospyros, II. (5) 15, 23; III. (12) 39; IV. (13) 171; VIII. (29) 368; IX. (30) 51
 Dipcadi, IX. (30) 94
 Diplachne, IX. (30) 109
 Diplacrum, IX. (30) 103
 Diplazium, IX. (30) 113
 Diplocentrum, IX. (30) 90
 Diplospora, IX. (30) 43
 Dipsacus, IX. (30) 46
 Dipteroecarpus, IV. (13) 171; VIII. (29) 368; IX. (30) 8; IX. (31) 150, 152
 Dischidia, IX. (30) 56; IX. (31) 150
 Discospermum, IX. (30) 43
 Disporis, IX. (30) 91
 Disporum, IX. (30) 94
 Dittelasma, IX. (30) 20
 Dodonæa, IX. (30) 20
 Dœmia, IX. (30) 55
 Dolichandrone, IX. (30) 64
 Dolichos, IX. (30) 26
 Doodia, IX. (30) 113
 Doona, VIII. (29) 368; IX. (30) 9; IX. (31) 149
 Dopatrium, IX. (30) 62
 Doritis, IX. (30) 89
 Doronicum, IX. (30) 48
 Dorstenia, IX. (30) 83
 Dracæna, IX. (30) 94; IX. (31) 150
 Dregea, IX. (30) 56
 Drosera, IX. (30) 31
 Drymaria, IX. (30) 6
 Drymispermum, IX. (30) 77
 Drymoglossum, IX. (30) 117
 Dumasia, IX. (30) 25
 Dumbaria, IX. (30) 26
 Dysophylla, IX. (30) 70
 Dysoxylum, IX. (30) 16
 Ebermaiera, IX. (30) 65
 Echolium, IX. (30) 68
 Eclipta, IV. (13) 174, 179, 180, 182; IX. (30) 48
 Ehretia, IX. (30) 58
 Elæagnus, IX. (30) 77
 Elæocarpus, II. (5) 15, 23; VIII. (29) 369; IX. (30) 13
 Elæodendron, IX. (30) 18
 Elaphoglossum, IX. (30) 117
 Elatostema, IX. (30) 85
 Eleiotis, IX. (30) 24
 Elephantopus, IX. (30) 46
 Elettaria, IX. (30) 92; XI. (39) 265
 Eleusine, III. (12) 38; VI. (22) 8; IX. (30) 109
 Ellipanthus, IX. (30) 22; IX. (31) 150
 Elytraria, IX. (30) 65
 Elytrophorus, VI. (22) 15; IX. (30) 109
 Embelia, IX. (30) 50
 Emilia, IX. (30) 48
 Empusa, IX. (30) 87

- Enbalus, IX. (30) 86**
Enicostema, IX. (30) 57
Entada, III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 169, 172 ; IX. (30) 29
Enteropogon, IX. (30) 109
Epaltes, IX. (30) 47
Epipogum, IX. (30) 91
Epistylum, IX. (30) 80
Epithema, IX. (30) 64
Epithinia, IX. (30) 43
Equisetum, IX. (30) 111
Eragrostis, VI. (22) 11 ; IX. (30) 109
Eranthemum, IX. (30) 67
Eria, IX. (30) 88
Eriachne, VI. (22) 11 ; IX. (30) 108 ; IX. (31) 150
Ericybe, IX. (30) 58
Erigeron, IX. (30) 47 ; IX. (31) 143
Eriocaulon, IX. (30) 99
Eriochloa, VI. (21) 56 ; IX. (30) 104
Eriodendron, IX. (30) 11
Eriosema, IX. (30) 26
Erythrina, IV. (13) 167, 173, 174 ; IX. (30) 25
Erythrospermum, IX. (30) 5 ; IX. (31) 150, 156
Erythroxyton, IX. (30) 13
Euchloa, VI. (22) 25
Eugenia, II. (5) 19 ; IX. (30) 32 ; IX. (31) 156, 159
Eulophia, IX. (30) 89
Euonymus, IX. (30) 18
Eupatorium, IX. (30) 46
Euphorbia, II. (5) 16 ; III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 166, 167, 169, 171, 174 ; IX. (30) 78
Eurya, IX. (30) 8
Euxolus, IX. (30) 72
Evodia, IX. (30) 15
Evolvulus, IX. (30) 60
Exacum, IX. (30) 57
Excæcaria, IV. (13) 174 ; IX. (30) 83
Fagraea, IX. (30) 56
Falconeria, IX. (30) 83
Fergusonia, IX. (30) 41 ; IX. (31) 155
Feronia, II. (5) 16 ; III. (12) 39 ; VIII. (29) 461 ; IX. (30) 16
Ficus, II. (5) 14, 19 ; III. (11) 95 ; IX. (30) 83 ; IX. (31) 159 ; X. (35) 177
Filicium, IX. (30) 16
Fimbristylis, IX. (30) 101 ; IX. (31) 159
Firmiana, IX. (30) 12
Flacourtia, IX. (30) 5
Flagellaria, IX. (30) 95
Flemingia, IX. (30) 27
Fleurya, IX. (30) 85
Floscopa, IX. (30) 95
Fluggea, IX. (30) 80
Freycinetia, IX. (30) 97 ; IX. (31) 150
Fuirena, IX. (30) 102
Gærtnera, IX. (30) 57 ; IX. (31) 150
Galactia, IX. (30) 25
Galeola, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Galium, IX. (30) 46
Garcinia, II. (5) 18 ; III. (12) 39, 40, 47 ; IV. (13) 176 ; IX. (30) 7
Gardenia, IV. (13) 173 ; IX. (30) 43
Garnotia, VI. (21) 71 ; IX. (30) 106
Gastrodia, IX. (30) 91 ; IX. (31) 150
Gaultheria, IX. (30) 49
Geissaspis, IX. (30) 23
Gelonium, IX. (30) 82
Geniosporum, IX. (30) 69
Gentiana, IX. (30) 57
Geodorum, IX. (30) 89
Geophila, IX. (30) 45
Geranium, IX. (30) 14
Gigantochloa, VI. (22) 24
Ginalloa, IX. (30) 77 ; IX. (31) 150
Girardinia, IX. (30) 85
Gironniera, IX. (30) 83
Gisekia, IX. (30) 39
Givotia, IX. (30) 81 ; IX. (31) 155
Gleichenia, IX. (30) 111
Glenia, IX. (30) 20 ; IX. (31) 149, 156
Glinus, IX. (30) 39
Globba, IX. (30) 91
Glochidion, IX. (30) 79
Gloriosa, III. (11) 87 ; IX. (30) 94
Glossocarya, IX. (30) 69 ; IX. (31) 150
Glossostigma, IX. (30) 62

- Glycine**, III. (12) 38 ; IX. (30) 25
Glycosmis, IX. (30) 15
Glyptopetalum, IX. (30) 18
Gmelina, IV. (13) 172, 176 ; IX. (30) 69
Gnaphalium, IX. (30) 47 ; IX. (31) 143
Gnidia, III. (12) 40, 44
Gomphandra, IX. (30) 17
Gomphia, IX. (30) 16
Goniopteris, IX. (30) 116
Goniothalamus, IX. (30) 3
Goodyera, IX. (30) 90
Gordonia, IX. (30) 8
Gouania, IX. (30) 19
Grammitis, IX. (30) 116, 117
Grangea, IX. (30) 47
Graptophyllum, IX. (30) 68
Grewia, IX. (30) 12
Griffithia, IX. (30) 43
Grislea, IX. (30) 36
Grumilea, IX. (30) 45
Guatteria, IX. (30) 2
Guazuma, IX. (30) 12
Guettarda, IX. (30) 43
Guilandina, IV. (13) 172
Guilandina, IV. (13) 169 ; IX. (30) 27
Gymnema, IX. (30) 55
Gymnogramme, IX. (30) 117
Gymnopetalum, IX. (30) 37
Gymnopogon, IX. (30) 109 ; IX. (31) 150
Gymnopteris, IX. (30) 117
Gymnosporia, IX. (30) 18
Gymnostachyum, IX. (30) 67
Gynandropsis, IV. (13) 166, 172, 174, 176, 180 ; IX. (30) 4
Gynerium, VI. (22) 25
Gynostemma, IX. (30) 38 ; IX. (31) 150, 151, 156
Gynura, IX. (30) 48
Gyrinops, III. (11) 96 ; III. (12) 40 ; VIII. (29) 369 ; IX. (30) 77 ; IX. (31) 150
Gyrocarpus, III. (12) 56 ; IX. (30) 32
Habenaria, IX. (30) 91
Halophila, IX. (30) 86
Harpalosia, IX. (30) 6
Harpullia, IX. (30) 20
Hebradendron, II. (5) 18
Hedera, IX. (30) 40
Hedychium, IX. (30) 91
Hedyotis, IV. (13) 181 ; IX. (30) 41 ; IX. (31) 159
Hedysarum, IX. (30) 24
Heleocharis, IX. (30) 101
Helicia, IX. (30) 76
Helichrysum, IX. (30) 47
Helicteres, IX. (30) 12
Heligme, IX. (30) 54
Heliophytum, IX. (30) 58
Heliotropium, IX. (30) 58
Helminthostachys, IX. (30) 118
Helosciadium, IX. (30) 40
Hemarthria, VI. (21) 72 ; IX. (30) 107
Hemicyclia, IX. (30) 80
Hemidesmus, IV. (13) 172, 176, 183 ; IX. (30) 55
Hemigraphis, IX. (30) 65
Hemigyrosa, IX. (30) 20
Hemionitis, IX. (30) 117
Heptapleurum, IX. (30) 40
Heracleum, IX. (30) 40
Heritiera, IX. (30) 12
Hernandia, IX. (30) 76 ; IX. (31) 150
Herpestis, IX. (30) 62
Hotæria, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Heteropogon, VI. (21) 89 ; IX. (30) 107
Heterostemma, IX. (30) 56
Hewittia, IX. (30) 60
Heylandia, IX. (30) 22
Hibiscus, VIII. (29) 465, 475 ; IX. (30) 11
Hippocratea, IX. (30) 18
Hiptage, IX. (30) 13
Holarrhena, IV. (13) 175 ; IX. (30) 54
Holoptelea, IX. (30) 83
Homalium, IX. (30) 37
Homonoia, IX. (30) 82
Hopea, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 153
Hoppea, IX. (30) 57
Hortonia, IX. (30) 75 ; IX. (31) 149
Hoya, IX. (30) 56
Hugonia, IX. (30) 13
Humata, IX. (30) 111
Humboldtia, IX. (30) 29
Hunteria, IX. (30) 54
Hydnocarpus, IX. (30) 6
Hydrilla, IX. (30) 86
Hydrobryum, IX. (30) 73
Hydrocera, IX. (30) 14

- Hydrocotyle**, IX. (30) 39
Hydrolea, IX. (30) 58
Hydrophylax, IX. (30) 46
Hygrophila, IX. (30) 65
Hyporryza, VI. (21) 53 ; IX. (30) 106
Hymenocallis, IX. (30) 93
Hymenophyllum, IX. (30) 111
Hypericum, IX. (30) 7
Hypolytrum, IX. (30) 102 ; IX. (31) 150
Hypoxia, IX. (30) 93
Hyptianthera, IX. (30) 43
Hyrtanandra, IX. (30) 86
Ichnanthus, VI. (21) 68 ; IX. (30) 105
Ichnocarpus, IX. (30) 55
Ilex, IX. (30) 17
Ilysanthes, IX. (30) 62
Impatiens, IX. (30) 14 ; IX. (31) 148
Imperata, VI. (22) 1 ; IX. (30) 106
Indigofera, III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 23
Inophyllum, III. (12) 40
Ionidium, IX. (30) 5
Iphigenia, IX. (30) 94
Ipomæa, IV. (13) 167, 173, 174, 179 ; IX. (30) 59
Ipsæa, IX. (30) 88
Isachne, VI. (21) 68 ; IX. (30) 104
Isanthera, IX. (30) 64
Ischæmum, VI. (21) 73 ; IX. (30) 107
Isoetes, IX. (30) 118
Isolepis, IX. (30) 102
Isonandra, III. (12) 40, 47 ; IX. (30) 50
Isotoma, IX. (30) 49
Ixora, IX. (30) 44
Jambosa, IX. (30) 32
Jasminum, IX. (30) 53
Jatropha, IX. (30) 81
Jonesia, IX. (30) 28
Josephia, IX. (30) 88
Julostylis, IX. (30) 11 ; IX. (31) 149, 155
Juncus, IX. (30) 96
Jussæa, IX. (30) 36
Justicia, IV. (13) 174 ; IX. (30) 67
Kadsura, IX. (30) 2
Kæmpferia, IV. (13) 179, 181, 183 ; IX. (30) 91
Kalanchoe, IX. (30) 31
Kandelia, IX. (30) 31
Kanilia, IX. (30) 31
Kayea, IX. (30) 8 ; IX. (31) 150
Kendrickia, IX. (30) 34 ; IX. (31) 155
Kirganelia, IX. (30) 79
Klugia, IX. (30) 64
Knoxia, IX. (30) 43
Kokoona, IX. (30) 18
Kurrimia, IX. (30) 18
Kyllinga, IX. (30) 101
Lablab, IX. (30) 26
Lactuca, IX. (30) 49
Lagarosiphon, IX. (30) 86
Lagascea, IX. (30) 48
Lagenandra, IX. (30) 97
Lagenaria, IX. (30) 38 ; XI. (39) 263
Lagenophora, IX. (30) 47
Lagerstromia, II. (5) 21 ; IX. (30) 36
Laggera, IX. (30) 47
Lagunea, IX. (30) 11
Lantana, IX. (30) 68 ; IX. (31) 141
Laportea, IX. (30) 85
Lappago, VI. (21) 70 ; IX. (30) 106
Lasia, IX. (30) 98
Lasianthera, IX. (30) 17
Lasianthus, IX. (30) 45
Lasiosiphon, IX. (30) 76
Lastrea, IX. (30) 114
Launea, IX. (30) 49
Laurus, III. (12) 13
Lawsonia, III. (11) 73 ; IX. (30) 36
Lecanthus, IX. (30) 85
Ledebouria, IX. (30) 94
Leea, IX. (30) 19
Leersia, VI. (21) 53 ; IX. (30) 106
Lemna, IX. (30) 98
Leonotis, IX. (30) 71
Lepidagathis, IX. (30) 67
Lepironia, IX. (30) 102
Leptadenia, IX. (30) 56
Leptaspis, VI. (21) 54 ; IX. (30) 106 ; IX. (31) 150
Leptochloa, VI. (22) 8 ; IX. (30) 109
Leptogramme, IX. (30) 116
Lepturus, IX. (30) 110 ; IX. (31) 150

- Lettsomia**, IX. (30) 59
Leucæna, IX. (30) 29
Leucas, IV. (13) 166, 174 ; IX. (30) 71
Leucocodon, IX. (30) 43 ; IX. (31) 149
Leucostegia, IX. (30) 111
Ligustrum, IX. (30) 54
Limacia, IX. (30) 4 ; IX. (31) 150
Limnanthemum, IX. (30) 57
Limnophila, IX. (30) 62
Limnophyton, IX. (30) 98
Limonia, II. (5) 16 ; IX. (30) 15
Linaria, IX. (30) 62
Lindenbergia, IX. (30) 62
Lindera, IX. (30) 76 ; IX. (31) 150
Lindsæa, IX. (30) 112
Linociera, IX. (30) 53
Linum, IX. (30) 13
Liparis, IX. (30) 87
Lipocarpa, IX. (30) 102
Lippia, IX. (30) 68
Litobrochia, IX. (30) 113
Litsea, IX. (30) 75
Lobelia, IX. (30) 49 ; IX. (31) 143
Lolium, III. (11) 78
Lomaria, IX. (30) 113
Lophatherum, VI. (22) 14 ; IX. (39) 109 ; IX. (31) 150
Loranthus, IX. (30) 77
Loxococcus, IX. (30) 96 ; IX. (31) 150
Loxogramme, IX. (30) 117
Ludwigia, IX. (30) 37
Luffa, IX. (30) 38
Luisia, IX. (30) 89
Lumnitzera, IX. (30) 32
Luvunga, IX. (30) 15
Lycopodium, IX. (30) 118
Lygodium, IX. (30) 118
Lysimachia, IX. (30) 50 ; IX. (31) 156
Maba, IX. (30) 51
Macaranga, IX. (30) 82
Machilus, IX. (30) 75
Macreightia, IX. (30) 51
Mærua, IX. (30) 4
Mæssa, IX. (30) 50
Mallea, IX. (30) 16
Mallotus, IX. (30) 82 ; IX. (31) 156
Malvastrum, IX. (30) 10
Mangifera, II. (5) 14, 17 ; IX. (30) 21 ; XI. (39) 265
Manisurus, VI. (21) 73 ; IX. (30) 107
Mapania, IX. (30) 102 ; IX. (31) 150
Mappia, IX. (30) 17
Maranta, IX. (30) 92
Marattia, IX. (30) 118
Margosa, IV. (13) 169, 174, 177, 180
Marsdenia, IV. (13) 181 ; IX. (30) 55
Marsilea, IX. (30) 118
Martynia, IX. (30) 64
Mastixia, IX. (30) 40
Medinilla, IX. (30) 35
Melanthesia, IX. (30) 80
Melastoma, IX. (30) 34
Melia, II. (5) 20 ; IX. (30) 16
Meliosma, IX. (30) 20
Melochia, IX. (30) 12
Melothria, IX. (30) 38 ; IX. (31) 150
Memecylon, III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 35 ; IX. (31) 159 ; X. (34) 8
Meniscium, IX. (30) 117
Mentha, IX. (30) 70
Mesua, II. (5) 21 ; VIII. (29) 367 ; IX. (30) 8 ; XI. (40) 395
Mezoneurum, IX. (30) 28
Michelia, VIII. (29) 463, 479 ; IX. (30) 2
Microcarpæa, IX. (30) 62
Micrococca, IX. (30) 82
Microdesmis, IX. (30) 81
Microglossa, IX. (30) 47
Microlepis, IX. (30) 112
Micromelum, IX. (30) 15
Microrhyncus, IX. (30) 49
Microstachys, IX. (30) 83
Microstylis, IX. (30) 87
Microtropis, IX. (30) 18
Miliusa, IX. (30) 3
Millingtonia, IX. (30) 64
Milnea, IX. (30) 17
Mimosa, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 29 ; IX. (31) 141
Mimusops, II. (5) 20 ; IV. (13) 167, 172 ; IX. (30) 51
Mirabilis, IX. (30) 71
Mischodon, VI. (22) 35 ; IX. (30) 80 ; IX. (31) 150, 155
Mitrasacme, IX. (30) 56

- Mitrephora**, IX. (30) 3
Mnesithea, VI. (21) 73 ; IX. (30) 107
Modecca, IX. (30) 37
Mohlana, IX. (30) 73
Mollugo, IX. (30) 39
Momordica, IV. (13) 166, 174 ; IX. (30) 38
Monocera, IX. (30) 13
Monochilus, IX. (30) 90
Monochoria, IX. (30) 94
Monogramme, IX. (30) 116
Monoporandra, IX. (30) 10 ; IX. (31) 149, 151
Monothecium, IX. (30) 67
Moonia, IX. (30) 48
Morinda, II. (5) 14 ; III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 180 ; IX. (30) 44 ; X. (34) 8
Moringa, IV. (13) 167, 173 ; IX. (30) 21 ; IX. (31) 141
Morocarpus, IX. (30) 86
Morus, III. (11) 96
Moschosma, IX. (30) 70
Mucuna, IX. (30) 25
Mukia, IX. (30) 38
Muldera, IX. (30) 74
Mundulea, IX. (30) 23
Munronia, IX. (30) 16
Muraya, VIII. (29) 464 ; IX. (30) 15
Musa, III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 92
Mussænda, IX. (30) 43
Myriactis, IX. (30) 47
Myriogyne, IX. (30) 48
Myriophyllum, IX. (30) 31
Myristica, III. (12) 47 ; VIII. (29) 367, 483 ; IX. (30) 74
Myrsine, IX. (30) 50
Mystacidium, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Naias, IX. (30) 99
Naravelia, IX. (30) 1
Narcissus, III. (11) 85
Nardostachys, IV. (13) 165
Nargedia, IX. (30) 43 ; IX. (31) 149
Nasturtium, IX. (30) 4
Nauclea, IX. (30) 41
Nechamandra, IX. (30) 86
Nelsonia, IX. (30) 65
Nelumbium, IV. (13) 171 ; IX. (30) 4
Nepenthes, IX. (30) 73 ; IX. (31) 150
Nephelium, II. (5) 20, 22 ; IX. (30) 20 ; IX. (31) 156
Nephrodium, IX. (30) 115
Nephrolepis, IX. (30) 115
Neptunia, IX. (30) 29
Nerium, III. (11) 85
Nesæa, IX. (30) 36
Neurocalyx, IX. (30) 41
Nicandra, IX. (30) 61
Nigella, III. (12) 39 ; IV. (13) 167
Nipa, IX. (30) 96
Niphobolus, IX. (30) 116
Nitella, IX. (30) 119
Nothopegia, IX. (30) 21
Nothosærua, IX. (30) 72
Notonia, IX. (30) 48
Notothixos, IX. (30) 77 ; IX. (31) 150
Nyctanthes, IX. (30) 53 ; X. (34) 8
Nymphæa, III. (11) 86 ; III. (12) 43 ; IX. (30) 4
Oberonia, IX. (30) 87
Ochlandra, IX. (30) 110
Ochna, IX. (30) 16
Ochrosia, IX. (30) 54 ; IX. (31) 150
Ocimum, IV. (13) 166, 175 ; IX. (30) 69
Odina, IX. (30) 21
Oeceoclades, IX. (30) 89
Oetheilema, IX. (30) 65
Olox, IX. (30) 17
Oldenlandia, IX. (30) 42
Olea, IX. (30) 53
Oleandra, IX. (30) 115
Oncosperma, VIII. (29) 367 ; IX. (30) 96 ; IX. (31) 150
Ophelia, IX. (30) 57
Ophioglossum, IX. (30) 118
Ophiopogon, IX. (30) 93
Ophiorrhiza, IX. (30) 42
Ophioxylon, IX. (30) 54
Ophiurus, IX. (30) 107
Opilia, IX. (30) 17
Oplismenus, IX. (30) 105
Opuntia, IX. (30) 39 ; IX. (31) 141
Oreocnide, IX. (30) 86
Ormitrophe, II. (5) 15
Ormocarpum, IX. (30) 24
Oropetium, VI. (21) 72 ; IX. (30) 110
Orphea, IX. (30) 3

- Oroxylum*, IX. (30) 64
Orthosiphon, IX. (30) 70
Oryza, VI. (21) 53 ; IX. (30) 106
Osbeckia, IX. (30) 34
Osmela, IX. (30) 37 ; IX. (31) 150
Osmunda, IX. (30) 177
Ostodes, IX. (30) 81 ; IX. (31) 155
Osyris, IX. (30) 77
Ottelia, IX. (30) 86
Oxalis, IX. (30) 14
Oxystelma, IX. (30) 55
Oxytenanthera, VI. (22) 20 ; IX. (30) 110
Pachycentria, IX. (30) 34
Pachygone, IX. (30) 4
Pachystoma, IX. (30) 88
Palenga, IX. (30) 80
Palimbia, IX. (30) 40
Panax, IX. (30) 40
Pancratium, IX. (30) 93
Pandanophyllum, IX. (30) 102
Pandanus, III. (12) 40 ; VIII. (29) 480 ; IX. (30) 97
Panicum, III. (12) 38 ; VI. (21) 56 ; VI. (22) 24 ; VII. (E) 5 ; IX. (30) 104 ; IX. (31) 159
Paramignya, IX. (30) 15
Paritium, IX. (30) 11
Parochetus, IX. (30) 22
Parsonsia, IX. (30) 54
Paspalum, VI. (21) 55 ; IX. (30) 104
Pavetta, IV. (13) 175 ; IX. (30) 44
Pavonia, IX. (30) 11
Pedaliium, IX. (30) 64
Pedicularis, IX. (30) 63
Pellæa, IX. (30) 112
Pellionia, IX. (30) 85
Peltophorum, IX. (30) 27 ; IX. (31) 150
Pemphis, IX. (30) 36
Pencillaria, VI. (21) 67
Penissetum, IX. (30) 106
Pentapanax, IX. (30) 40
Pentapera, II. (5) 16
Pentatropis, IX. (30) 55
Peperomia, IX. (30) 74
Peplidium, IX. (30) 62
Pericopsis, IX. (30) 27 ; IX. (31) 149
Peristrophe, IX. (30) 68
Peristylus, IX. (30) 91
Perotis, VI. (22) 4 ; IX. (30) 106
Persea, IX. (30) 75
Pestalozzia, IX. (30) 38
Peucedanum, IX. (30) 40
Phaius, IX. (30) 88 ; IX. (31) 150
Phaleria, IX. (30) 77 ; IX. (31) 150
Pharbitis, IX. (30) 59
Phaseolus, III. (12) 38 ; IX. (30) 26
Phayloopsis, IX. (30) 65
Phegopteris, IX. (30) 115
Phoberos, IV. (13) 183
Phoenix, III. (11) 71 ; IX. (30) 96
Pholidota, IX. (30) 88
Photinia, IX. (30) 30
Phragmites, VI. (22) 5 ; IX. (30) 109
Phreatia, IX. (30) 88
Phrynium, IX. (30) 92
Phyllanthus, IV. (13) 167, 169, 173, 177, 179, 181, 182 ; IX. (30) 79 ; IX. (31) 159
Phyllochlamys, IX. (30) 83
Phyllodium, IX. (30) 24
Physalis, IX. (30) 61
Physurus, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Phytolacca, IX. (30) 73
Pilea, IX. (30) 85
Pimpinella, III. (12) 39 ; IX. (30) 40
Pimis, IV. (13) 170, 173, 179, 183
Piper, IV. (13) 184 ; IX. (30) 73 ; XI. (39) 266
Pisonia, IX. (30) 71
Pistia, IX. (30) 97
Pithecolobium, IX. (30) 30
Pittosporum, IX. (30) 6
Pityranthe, IX. (30) 12 ; IX. (31) 149
Pladera, IX. (30) 57
Plantago, IX. (30) 71 ; IX. (31) 143
Platanthera, IX. (30) 91
Platea, IX. (30) 17
Plecosperrnum, IX. (30) 83
Plectranthus, IV. (13) 181 ; IX. (30) 70
Pleopeltis, IX. (30) 116
Pleurostyliia, IX. (30) 18
Plumbago, IV. (13) 166, 169, 183 ; IX. (30) 50
Plumeria, III. (11) 92 ; IX. (30) 54 ; IX. (31) 141

- Poa, VI. (22) 11 ; IX. (30) 110
 Podadenia, IX. (30) 82 ; IX. (31) 150, 156
 Podochilus, IX. (30) 90
 Podostemon, IX. (30) 73
 Pogonatherum, VI. (21) 78 ; IX. (30) 107
 Pogonia, IX. (30) 91
 Pogonotrophe, IX. (30) 84
 Pogostemon, IV. (13) 175, 178 ; IX. (30) 70
 Polanisia, IX. (30) 4
 Pollia, IX. (30) 95
 Pollinia, VI. (21) 89 ; IX. (30) 106
 Polyalthia, IX. (30) 2
 Polybotrya, IX. (30) 117
 Polycarpæa, IX. (30) 6
 Polycarpon, IX. (30) 6
 Polygala, IX. (30) 6
 Polygonum, IX. (30) 73
 Polypodium, IX. (30) 115, 116
 Polypogon, VI. (22) 4 ; IX. (30) 108
 Polyscias, IX. (30) 40
 Polystachya, IX. (30) 89
 Polystichum, IX. (30) 114
 Pometia, IX. (30) 20 ; IX. (31) 150
 Pommereulla, VI. (22) 11 ; IX. (30) 109
 Pongamia, IV. (13) 166, 169, 174, 176, 180 ; IX. (30) 27
 Populus, III. (11) 95
 Porana, IX. (30) 60
 Portulaca, IX. (30) 7
 Posidonia, IX. (30) 86
 Potamogeton, IX. (30) 99
 Potentilla, IX. (30) 30 ; IX. (31) 156
 Poterium, IX. (30) 30 ; IX. (31) 150, 151
 Pothomorpe, IX. (30) 74
 Pothos, IX. (30) 98
 Pouzolzia, IX. (30) 85
 Premna, IX. (30) 68
 Prismatomeria, IX. (30) 45 ; IX. (31) 150
 Priva, IX. (30) 68
 Procris, IX. (30) 85
 Prosaptia, IX. (30) 111
 Prosorius, IX. (30) 79
 Proteum, III. (11) 92
 Pseudarthria, IX. (30) 24
 Pseudocarapa, IX. (30) 17 ; IX. (31) 149
 Psidium, VIII. (29) 369 ; IX. (30) 32 ; XI. (39) 263
 Psilotrichum, IX. (30) 72
 Psilotum, IX. (30) 118
 Psoralea, IX. (30) 23
 Psychotria, IX. (30) 45
 Pteris, IX. (30) 112
 Pterocarpus, III. (12) 39 ; IX. (30) 27
 Pteroloma, IX. (30) 24
 Pterospermum, II. (5) 24 ; IX. (30) 12
 Pterostigma, IX. (30) 62
 Pterygota, IX. (30) 12
 Ptilotus, IX. (30) 72
 Ptychosperma, IX. (30) 96
 Ptyssiglottis, IX. (30) 68 ; IX. (31) 150
 Punica, II. (5) 16 ; III. (11) 77
 Pupalia, IX. (30) 72
 Putranjiva, IX. (30) 80
 Pycnospora, IX. (30) 24
 Pygæum, IX. (30) 30
 Pyrenacantha, IX. (30) 17
 Pyrularia, IX. (30) 77
 Randia, II. (5) 16 ; IV. (13) 167, 172, 176 ; IX. (30) 43
 Ranunculus, IX. (30) 1
 Raphidophora, IX. (30) 98
 Rauwolfia, IX. (30) 54
 Remirea, IX. (30) 102
 Remusatia, IX. (30) 98
 Rhabdia, IX. (30) 58
 Rhamnus, IX. (30) 19
 Rhamphidia, IX. (30) 90
 Rhinacanthus, IX. (30) 68
 Rhipsalis, IX. (30) 39 ; IX. (31) 150, 156
 Rhizophora, II. (5) 15 ; IX. (30) 31
 Rhododendron, IX. (30) 49
 Rhodomÿrtus, IX. (30) 32
 Rhynchoglossum, IX. (30) 64
 Rhynchosia, IX. (30) 26
 Rhynchospora, IX. (30) 103
 Ricinus, IV. (13) 169 ; IX. (30) 82
 Rivea, IX. (30) 58
 Rivina, IX. (30) 72
 Rostellularia, IX. (30) 67
 Rotala, IX. (30) 36
 Rothia, IX. (30) 22
 Rottboelia, VI. (21) 73 ; IX. (30) 107
 Rottlera, IX. (30) 82

- Rourea, VIII. (29) 474 ; IX. (30) 21
 Roxburghia, IX. (30) 94
 Rubia, III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 165 ; IX. (30) 46
 Rubus, IX. (30) 30
 Ruellia, IX. (30) 65
 Rumex, IX. (30) 73 ; IX. (31) 143
 Rungia, IX. (30) 68
 Ruppia, IX. (30) 99
 Saccharum, VI. (22) 3 ; IX. (30) 106
 Saccolabium, IX. (30) 89
 Sageræa, IX. (30) 3
 Sageretia, IX. (30) 19
 Sagina, IX. (30) 6
 Salacia, IX. (30) 18
 Salicornia, IX. (30) 72
 Salix, III. (11) 79
 Salmalia, IX. (30) 11
 Salomonis, IX. (30) 6
 Salvadora, IX. (30) 54
 Samadera, IX. (30) 16
 Samara, IX. (30) 50
 Sanicula, IX. (30) 39
 Sansevieria, III. (12) 40, 52 ; IV. (13) 167, 172
 Santalum, IX. (30) 77
 Sapindus, IV. (13) 167, 177 ; IX. (30) 20 ; IX. (31) 156
 Sapium, IX. (30) 83
 Sapota, IX. (30) 50
 Saprosmia, IX. (30) 45
 Saraca, IX. (30) 28
 Sarcanthus, IX. (30) 90
 Sarcocephalus, IX. (30) 40
 Sarcocillus, IX. (30) 89
 Sarcolinum, IX. (30) 81
 Sarcococca, IX. (30) 78
 Sarcostemma, IV. (13) 171 ; IX. (30) 55
 Sarosanthra, IX. (30) 8
 Satyrium, IX. (30) 91
 Sauropus, IX. (30) 78
 Scævola, IX. (30) 49
 Schizea, IX. (30) 117
 Schizoloma, IX. (30) 112
 Schizostigma, IX. (30) 43 ; IX. (31) 149
 Schleichera, III. (12) 39 ; VIII. (29) 475 ; IX. (30) 20
 Schmidelia, IX. (30) 20
 Schönorchis, IX. (30) 89
 Schumacheria, IX. (30), 1 ; IX. (31) 149
 Sciaphila, IX. (30) 98 ; IX. (31) 150
 Scilla, IX. (30) 94
 Scindapsus, IX. (30) 98
 Scirpodendron, IX. (30) 102 ; IX. (31) 150
 Scirpus, IX. (30) 102
 Scleria, IX. (30) 103
 Scleropyron, IX. (30) 77
 Scolopia, IX. (30) 51
 Scoparia, IX. (30) 63
 Scutellaria, IX. (30) 70
 Scutia, IX. (30) 19
 Scutinanthe, IX. (30) 16 ; IX. (31) 149
 Scyphellandra, IX. (30) 5
 Scyphiphora, IX. (30) 43
 Scyphostachys, IX. (30) 43 ; IX. (31) 149
 Sebastiana, IX. (30) 83
 Secamone, IX. (30) 55
 Selaginella, IX. (30) 118
 Semecarpus, III. (12) 39 ; IX. (30) 21
 Senecio, IX. (30) 48
 Serissa, IX. (30) 45
 Serpicula, IX. (30) 31
 Sesamum, IX. (30) 65
 Sesbania, IX. (30) 23
 Sesuvium, IX. (30) 39
 Setaria, III. (12) 38 ; IX. (30) 105
 Sethia, IX. (30) 13
 Shorea, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 153
 Shuteria, IX. (30) 60
 Shuteria, IX. (30) 25
 Sida, IV. (13) 169 ; IX. (30) 10
 Sideroxylon, IX. (30) 50
 Siegesbeckia, IX. (30) 48
 Slevogtia, IX. (30) 57
 Smilax, IX. (30) 94
 Smithia, IX. (30) 24
 Soja, IX. (30) 25
 Solanum, III. (11) 94 ; III. (13) 166, 174 ; IX. (30) 61
 Sonchus, IX. (30) 49
 Sonerila, IX. (30) 34
 Sonneratia, II. (5) 19 ; IX. (30) 36
 Sophora, IX. (30) 27
 Sopubia, IX. (30) 63
 Sorghum, VI. (22) 25 ; IX. (30) 108
 Soyimida, IX. (30) 17
 Spathiostemon, IX. (30) 82
 Spathodea, IX. (30) 64

- Spatholobus**, IX. (30) 25
Spergula, IX. (30) 6
Spermacoce, IX. (30) 46
Sphæranthus, IX. (30) 47
Sphenoclaea, IX. (30) 49
Spilanthes, IX. (30) 48
Spinifex, VI. (21) 69 ; IX. (30) 106
Spiranthes, IX. (30) 90
Spodiopogon, VI. (21) 75 ; IX. (30) 107
Spondias, IX. (30) 21
Sponia, IX. (30) 83
Sporobolus, VI. (22) 4 ; IX. (30) 108
Stachys, IX. (30) 71
Stachytarpheta, IX. (30) 68
Stegnoqramme, IX. (30) 116
Stellaria, IX. (30) 6
Stemona, IX. (30) 94
Stemonoporus, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 149, 150
Stenochlæna, IX. (30) 117
Stenoloma, IX. (30) 112
Stenosiphonium, IX. (30) 65
Stenotaphrum, VI. (21) 68 ; IX. (30) 106
Stephania, IX. (30) 4
Stephegyne, IX. (30) 41
Sterculia, III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 12
Stereospermum, IX. (30) 64
Stramonium, IV. (13) 180
Streblus, IX. (30) 83
Streptogyne, VI. (22) 15 ; IX. (30) 110 ; IX. (31) 150
Striga, IX. (30) 63
Strobilanthes, IX. (30) 65 ; IX. (31) 148, 159
Strombosia, IX. (30) 17
Strongylocalyx, IX. (30) 32
Strongylodon, IX. (30) 25 ; IX. (31) 150
Strychnos, II. (5) 18 ; IV. (13) 179 ; IX. (30) 56
Styloidium, IX. (30) 49 ; IX. (31) 150
Stylocoryne, IX. (30) 43
Stylosanthes, IX. (30) 24
Suæda, IX. (30) 72
Sunaptea, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 150, 153
Susum, IX. (30) 96 ; IX. (31) 150
Swertia, IX. (30) 57
Symphorema, IX. (30) 69
Symplocos, IX. (30) 52 ; X. (34) 8
Synantherias, IX. (30) 98
Synedrella, IX. (30) 48
Syngamme, IX. (30) 117
Syzgium, IV. (13) 182 ; IX. (30) 32
Tabernæmontana, IX. (30) 54
Tacca, IX. (30) 93
Tæniophyllum, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
Tænitis, IX. (30) 117
Tainia, IX. (30) 88
Tajetes, IX. (30) 48
Tamarindus, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 29
Tamarix, IX. (30) 7
Taxotrophis, IX. (30) 83 ; IX. (31) 150
Tectona, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 68
Teinostachyum, VI. (22) 20 ; IX. (30) 110
Tephrosia, IX. (30) 23
Teramnus, IX. (30) 25
Terminalia, II. (5) 14, 15, 16 ; III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 168, 169, 173, 177, 179, 181, 182 ; IX. (30) 32 ; IX. (31) 141
Terniola, IX. (30) 73
Ternstræmia, IX. (30) 8
Tetracera, IX. (30) 1 ; IX. (31) 152
Tetrameles, IX. (30) 39
Tetranthera, IX. (30) 76
Teucrium, IX. (30) 71
Thalassia, IX. (30) 86
Thalictrum, IX. (30) 1
Thamnopteris, IX. (30) 113
Therophonum, IX. (30) 97
Thespesia, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 11
Thismia, IX. (30) 87
Thuarea, VI. (21) 70 ; IX. (30) 106 ; IX. (31) 150
Thunbergia, IX. (30) 65 ; IX. (31) 141
Tiliacora, IX. (30) 3
Timonius, IX. (30) 43
Tinospora, IX. (30) 3
Tithonia, IX. (30) 48 ; IX. (31) 141
Toddalia, IX. (30) 15
Torenia, IX. (30) 62
Tournefortia, IX. (30) 58
Toxocarpus, IX. (30) 55
Trachys, VI. (21) 70 ; IX. (30) 106

- Tragia**, IX. (30) 83
Tragus, IX. (30) 106
Trapa, IX. (30) 37
Trema, IX. (30) 83
Trewia, IX. (30) 82
Trianthema, IV. (13) 175 ; IX. (30) 39
Tribulus, III. (11) 83 ; IX. (30) 13
Trichadenia, IX. (30) 6 ; IX. (31) 149
Trichodesma, IX. (30) 58
Trichopodium, IX. (30) 93
Trichopus, IX. (30) 93
Trichosanthes, IX. (30) 37
Tricomanes, IX. (30) 111
Tricostularia, IX. (30) 103 ; IX. (31) 150
Tridax, IX. (30) 48
Trifolium, IX. (30) 22
Trigonella, IV. (13) 170, 177
Trigonostemon, IX. (30) 81 ; IX. (31) 150
Tripogon, VI. (22) 15 ; IX. (30) 109
Triticum, IX. (30) 109
Triumfetta, IX. (30) 12
Tropidia, IX. (30) 90
Turnera, IX. (30) 37 ; IX. (31) 141
Turpinia, IX. (30) 20
Tylophora, IX. (30) 55
Typha, IX. (30) 97
Typhonium, IX. (30) 97
Ulmus, IX. (30) 83
Uncaria, IX. (30) 41 ; IX. (31) 150
Uniola, VI. (22) 22
Unona, IX. (30) 2
Uralepis, VI. (22) 11
Urania, IX. (30) 24
Urena, IX. (30) 11
Uropetalum, IX. (30) 94
Urophyllum, IX. (30) 43 ; IX. (31) 150
Urostigma, IX. (30) 83
Urtica, III. (12) 40
Utricularia, IX. (30) 63
Uvaria, IX. (30) 2 ; IX. (31) 152
Vaccinium, IX. (30) 49
Vaginularia, IX. (30) 116
Vahlia, IX. (30) 31
Valeriana, IX. (30) 46
Vallisneria, IX. (30) 54
Vanda, IX. (30) 89
Vandellia, IX. (30) 62
Vanilla, IX. (30) 90
Vateria, II. (5) 18 ; IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 152, 153
Vatica, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 153
Ventilago, IX. (30) 18
Verbascum, IX. (30) 61 ; IX. (31) 143
Vernonia, IV. (13) 172 ; IX. (30) 46
Veronica, IX. (30) 63
Viburnum, IX. (30) 40
Vicoa, IX. (30) 48
Vigna, IX. (30) 26
Villebrunea, IX. (30) 86
Vinca, IX. (30) 54
Viola, IX. (30) 5
Viscum, IX. (3) 77
Vitex, II. (5) 20 ; IV. (13) 167, 169, 171, 174 ; IX. (30) 69 ; X. (34) 8
Vitis, IX. (30) 19
Vittaria, IX. (30) 117
Wahlenbergia, IX. (30) 49
Walsura, IX. (30) 17
Waltheria, IX. (30) 12
Webera, IX. (30) 43
Wedelia, IX. (30) 48
Weihea, IX. (30) 31
Wendlandia, IX. (30) 41
Wikstroemia, IX. (30) 76 ; IX. (31) 150, 151
Willughbeia, IX. (30) 54 ; IX. (31) 150
Wissadula, IX. (30) 10
Withania, IV. (13) 165, 175, 183 ; IX. (30) 61
Wolfia, IX. (30) 98
Wollastonia, IX. (30) 48
Woodfordia, IX. (30) 36
Wormia, IX. (30) 2 ; IX. (31) 150, 152
Wrightia, IX. (30) 50
Xanthium, IX. (30) 48
Xanthochymus, IX. (30) 7
Xanthophyllum, IX. (30) 6 ; IX. (31) 153
Xanthoxylon, III. (11) 84
Ximenesia, IX. (30) 48
Ximena, IX. (30) 17
Xylocarpus, IX. (30) 17
Xylopia, IX. (30) 3 ; IX. (31) 150, 152
Xyris, IX. (30) 94
Youngia, IX. (30) 49

- Spatholobus, IX. (30) 25
 Spergula, IX. (30) 6
 Spermaceae, IX. (30) 46
 Sphæranthus, IX. (30) 47
 Sphenoclaea, IX. (30) 49
 Spilanthes, IX. (30) 48
 Spinifex, VI. (21) 69 ; IX. (30) 106
 Spiranthes, IX. (30) 90
 Spodiopogon, VI. (21) 75 ; IX. (30) 107
 Spondias, IX. (30) 21
 Sponia, IX. (30) 83
 Sporobolus, VI. (22) 4 ; IX. (30) 108
 Stachys, IX. (30) 71
 Stachytarpheta, IX. (30) 68
 Stegogramme, IX. (30) 116
 Stellaria, IX. (30) 6
 Stemona, IX. (30) 94
 Stemonoporus, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 149, 150
 Stenochlæna, IX. (30) 117
 Stenoloma, IX. (30) 112
 Stenosiphonium, IX. (30) 65
 Stenotaphrum, VI. (21) 68 ; IX. (30) 106
 Stephania, IX. (30) 4
 Stephegyne, IX. (30) 41
 Sterculia, III. (12) 40 ; IX. (30) 12
 Stereospermum, IX. (30) 64
 Stramonium, IV. (13) 180
 Streblus, IX. (30) 83
 Streptogyne, VI. (22) 15 ; IX. (30) 110 ; IX. (31) 150
 Striga, IX. (30) 63
 Strobilanthes, IX. (30) 65 ; IX. (31) 148, 159
 Strombosia, IX. (30) 17
 Strongylocalyx, IX. (30) 32
 Strongylodon, IX. (30) 25 ; IX. (31) 150
 Strychnos, II. (5) 18 ; IV. (13) 179 ; IX. (30) 56
 Stylium, IX. (30) 49 ; IX. (31) 150
 Stylocoryne, IX. (30) 43
 Stylosanthes, IX. (30) 24
 Suæda, IX. (30) 72
 Sunaptea, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 150, 153
 Susum, IX. (30) 96 ; IX. (31) 150
 Swertia, IX. (30) 57
 Symphorema, IX. (30) 69
 Symplocos, IX. (30) 52 ; X. (34) 8
 Synantherias, IX. (30) 98
 Synedrella, IX. (30) 48
 Syngamme, IX. (30) 117
 Syzigium, IV. (13) 182 ; IX. (30) 32
 Tabernæmontana, IX. (30) 54
 Tacca, IX. (30) 93
 Tæniophyllum, IX. (30) 90 ; IX. (31) 150
 Tænitis, IX. (30) 117
 Tainia, IX. (30) 88
 Tajetes, IX. (30) 48
 Tamarindus, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 29
 Tamarix, IX. (30) 7
 Taxotrophis, IX. (30) 83 ; IX. (31) 150
 Tectona, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 68
 Teinostachyum, VI. (22) 20 ; IX. (30) 110
 Tephrosia, IX. (30) 23
 Teramnus, IX. (30) 25
 Terminalia, II. (5) 14, 15, 16 ; III. (12) 40 ; IV. (13) 168, 169, 173, 177, 179, 181, 182 ; IX. (30) 32 ; IX. (31) 141
 Terniola, IX. (30) 73
 Ternstræmia, IX. (30) 8
 Tetracera, IX. (30) 1 ; IX. (31) 152
 Tetrameles, IX. (30) 39
 Tetranthera, IX. (30) 76
 Teucrium, IX. (30) 71
 Thalassia, IX. (30) 86
 Thalictrum, IX. (30) 1
 Thamnopteris, IX. (30) 113
 Theriophonum, IX. (30) 97
 Thespesia, II. (5) 23 ; IX. (30) 11
 Thismia, IX. (30) 87
 Thuarea, VI. (21) 70 ; IX. (30) 106 ; IX. (31) 150
 Thunbergia, IX. (30) 65 ; IX. (31) 141
 Tiliacora, IX. (30) 3
 Timonius, IX. (30) 43
 Tinospora, IX. (30) 3
 Tithonia, IX. (30) 48 ; IX. (31) 141
 Toddalia, IX. (30) 15
 Torenia, IX. (30) 62
 Tournefortia, IX. (30) 58
 Toxocarpus, IX. (30) 55
 Trachys, VI. (21) 70 ; IX. (30) 106

- Tragia**, IX. (30) 83
Tragus, IX. (30) 106
Trapa, IX. (30) 37
Trema, IX. (30) 83
Trewia, IX. (30) 82
Trianthema, IV. (13) 175 ; IX. (30) 39
Tribulus, III. (11) 83 ; IX. (30) 13
Trichadenia, IX. (30) 6 ; IX. (31) 149
Trichodesma, IX. (30) 58
Trichopodium, IX. (30) 93
Trichopus, IX. (30) 93
Trichosanthos, IX. (30) 37
Tricomanes, IX. (30) 111
Tricostularia, IX. (30) 103 ; IX. (31) 150
Tridax, IX. (30) 48
Trifolium, IX. (30) 22
Trigonella, IV. (13) 170, 177
Trigonostemon, IX. (30) 81 ; IX. (31) 150
Tripogon, VI. (22) 15 ; IX. (30) 109
Triticum, IX. (30) 109
Triumfetta, IX. (30) 12
Tropidia, IX. (30) 90
Turnera, IX. (30) 37 ; IX. (31) 141
Turpinia, IX. (30) 20
Tylophora, IX. (30) 55
Typha, IX. (30) 97
Typhonium, IX. (30) 97
Ulmus, IX. (30) 83
Uncaria, IX. (30) 41 ; IX. (31) 150
Uniola, VI. (22) 22
Unona, IX. (30) 2
Uralepis, VI. (22) 11
Uraria, IX. (30) 24
Urena, IX. (30) 11
Uropetalum, IX. (30) 94
Urophyllum, IX. (30) 43 ; IX. (31) 150
Urostigma, IX. (30) 83
Urtica, III. (12) 40
Utricularia, IX. (30) 63
Uvaria, IX. (30) 2 ; IX. (31) 152
Vaccinium, IX. (30) 49
Vaginularia, IX. (30) 116
Vahlia, IX. (30) 31
Valeriana, IX. (30) 46
Vallisneria, IX. (30) 54
Vanda, IX. (30) 89
Vandellia, IX. (30) 62
Vanilla, IX. (30) 90
Vateria, II. (5) 18 ; IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 152, 153
Vatica, IX. (30) 9 ; IX. (31) 153
Ventilago, IX. (30) 18
Verbascum, IX. (30) 61 ; IX. (31) 143
Vernonia, IV. (13) 172 ; IX. (30) 46
Veronica, IX. (30) 63
Viburnum, IX. (30) 40
Vicoa, IX. (30) 48
Vigna, IX. (30) 26
Villebrunea, IX. (30) 86
Vinca, IX. (30) 54
Viola, IX. (30) 5
Viscum, IX. (3) 77
Vitex, II. (5) 20 ; IV. (13) 167, 169, 171, 174 ; IX. (30) 69 ; X. (34) 8
Vitis, IX. (30) 19
Vittaria, IX. (30) 117
Wahlenbergia, IX. (30) 49
Walsura, IX. (30) 17
Waltheria, IX. (30) 12
Webera, IX. (30) 43
Wedelia, IX. (30) 48
Weihea, IX. (30) 31
Wendlandia, IX. (30) 41
Wikstroemia, IX. (30) 76 ; IX. (31) 150, 151
Willughbeia, IX. (30) 54 ; IX. (31) 150
Wissadula, IX. (30) 10
Withania, IV. (13) 165, 175, 183 ; IX. (30) 61
Wolffia, IX. (30) 98
Wollastonia, IX. (30) 48
Woodfordia, IX. (30) 36
Wormia, IX. (30) 2 ; IX. (31) 150, 152
Wrightia, IX. (30) 50
Xanthium, IX. (30) 48
Xanthochymus, IX. (30) 7
Xanthophyllum, IX. (30) 6 ; IX. (31) 153
Xanthoxylon, III. (11) 84
Ximenesia, IX. (30) 48
Ximenia, IX. (30) 17
Xylocarpus, IX. (30) 17
Xylopia, IX. (30) 3 ; IX. (31) 150, 152
Xyris, IX. (30) 94
Youngia, IX. (30) 49

Zanonia, IX. (30) 38	Zingiber, IX. (30) 92
Zanthoxylum, IX. (30) 15	Zizyphus, III. (11) 83; IX. (30)
Zea, III. (12) 38; VI. (22) 26	18
Zehneria, IX. (30) 38	Zornia, IX. (30) 23
Zenkeria, IX. (30) 108	Zosterostylis, IX. (30) 91
Zeuxine, IX. (30) 90	Zoysia, VI. (22) 4; IX. (30) 106

IV.—INDEX TO THE PROCEEDINGS.

NOTE.—The pages of Proceedings, 1847, 1848, 1873-74, and of the Addenda to Vol. VII., are numbered with plain, instead of Roman figures.

Vide Table of Contents.

Abhayagiri Dágaba, proposed tunnel through the, VIII. (1884) xxxvi
 Abhidhánappadípiká, a Páli Dictionary, VII. (1881) xxxvii
 Abhidharmmapitáka, copy of, in the Vidyódaya College, XI. (1889)
 xxiii

Abstracts of, and notes and discussions on, papers relating to the following subjects :—

- Ankeliya, VIII. (1884) xlvj
- Aphides and Blight, II. (1853-54) ci
- Belgian Physician's notes on Ceylon, X. (1887) xxix
- Beligala, VIII. (1884) xxxiii
- Buddha's Sermon on Omens, VII. (1882) lxx
- Buddhistical Ceremonies, VII. (3rd Addm.) 2 ; VIII. (1883) iii
- Ethnology of the Moors, X. (1888) l
 of the Siphalese, IX. (1886) cxi
- Feathers, VII. (1882) lxxvi
- Flora of Ceylon, IX. (1885) vii
- Folk-lore, VII. (1882) lxx, lxxviii
- Geology of Ceylon, V. (1870-71) xv
- Gipsies of Ceylon, VIII. (1883) ix
- Hindú Astronomy, VII. (1881) vii-x, xii-xv, xliii
- Industries of Ceylon, X. (1888) lviii, lxviii
- Játakas, VIII. (1884) xlviii, liv
- Jottings from a Jungle Diary, IX. (1885) li
- Kurunégala Rocks, XI. (1890) xli
- Marriage Customs of the Moors, X. (1888) xliii
- Medamahánuwara, X. (1888) liv, lxxxviii
- Medical History of Ceylon, IX. (1886) clxiv
- Mirá Kantiri festival, VII. (1881) xxv
- Omens, VII. (1881) xxvi
- Paddy Cultivation Customs, VII. (1882) lxiv
- Panikkar, or Elephant-catchers, VIII. (1883) xvi
- Plumbago, IX. (1885) xxxiii
- Polonnáruwa, IX. (1886) cxxiv
- Ribeiro, Captain Joao, X. (1888) lv
- Rice Cultivation, IX. (1885) xv
- Ritigala, X. (1888) xc
 botany of, X. (1888) xci
- Saar's account of Ceylon, IX. (1885) i
- Sá e Menezes' account of the Rebellion of Ceylon, XI. (1890) xliv
- Schouten's account of Ceylon, IX. (1886) cxx
- Scientific researches, IX. (1886) cxvi
- Sericulture, VII. (1881) xxv

Abstracts, &c.—contd.

- Sinhalese compared with modern Áryan vernaculars, VII. (1882) lxxvii
- Sinhalese Bird-lore, VIII. (1883) xvii
- Threshing-floor language, VIII. (1884) xxxiii
- Tirukkétisvaram, X. (1887) vi
- Veḍḍás, IX. (1885) lxi
- Veheragoda Déváté, IX. (1886) cxxiv
- Addenda, VII., end of the volume, pp. 1-28, 1-6, 1-6
- Addresses by the Hon. Col. A. B. Fyers, V. (1870-71) xxx; V. (1871-72) xv; VI. (1875-80) xvii
- by C. Bruce, C.M.G., VII. (1881) xxxiv
- by J. F. Dickson, C.C.S., C.M.G., VIII. (1884) lxii
- by the Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, D.D., IX. (1885) xciii; IX. (1886) clxxii
- Agency for local sale of the Society's Publications, X. (1888) cxiv
- Alphabet, Sinhalese, Mr. Starke's note on the, II. (1853-54) lxxxii
- Ancient Cities of Ceylon, X. (1887) xiii
- Áṅkeliya, VIII. (1884) xlvi
- Ants, red, as destroyers of blight on plants, II. (1853-54) xciii, ci
- Anurádhapura, excavations at, VIII. (1884) xliii; X. (1888) cii, cxv
- guide-book to, by S. M. Burrows, C.C.S., VIII. (1884) xlvi
- remarks on, by A. M. Ferguson, C.M.G., X. (1887) xx
- report on archæological work at, by S. M. Burrows, C.C.S., IX. (1885) xlvi
- stone squares at, IX. (1886) cxxxix
- Aphides, Blight, &c., by Dr. Lamprey, II. (1853-54) lxxxix
- Archæological work, vote of Rs. 10,000 for, XI. (1889) xviii
- Astronomy, Hindú, VII. (1881) vii-x, xii-xv, xliii
- Bálávabódhana, the, of Kásyapa, VII. (1881) xli
- Beligala, VIII. (1884) xxxiii
- Bell, H. C. P., C.C.S., report by, on Kégalla District, XI. (1890) xxxi
- Berlin Anthropological Society, Professor Virchow's report to the, on Veḍḍás, VIII. (1884) lxxiv
- Berwick, T., abridgment of monograph on Veḍḍás by, IX. (1885) lxi
- Bird-lore, Sinhalese, VIII. (1883) xvii
- Birds' eggs, V. (1870-71) xli; V. (1871-72) xiv
- Books, lists of, I. (1845) vii, viii; I. (1847) 172; I. (1848) 211; I. (1849) xviii; II. (1849-50) xxxiii; II. (1853-54) cxi; III. (1856-58) xviii; IV. (1866-70) xxv, xxxii; V. (1871-72) xxxi, xxxii; VI. (1875-80) xviii, xix; VII. (1881) vi, xiv-xix, xxii, xxvi-xxviii, xlix-1; VII. (1882) lxxvii-lxxviii; lxxi-lxxiv, lxxviii-lxxx; VIII. (1883) v-viii, xii-xiv; VIII. (1883) v
- presented to the Society by the Portuguese Government of Goa, VII. (3rd Addm.) 1
- Botany, matter relating to, IX. (1885) vii; X. (1888) xci, *v. s.* Vegetable products
- Brito, C., letter from, on fish of Puttalam, V. (1870-71) xx
- Brodie, A. O., letter by, on Sinhalese numerals, II. (1852-53) xlvi; meteorological tables by, II. (1849) xxi
- and Lieut. Henderson, on footprints on a rock at Kurunégala, II. (1849-50) vii, xii
- Bruce, C., C.M.G., address by, VII. (1881) xxxiv

- Buddhism, papers, letters, &c., referring to, by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár, VII. (1882) lxx
 by the Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, D.D., VII. (1st Addm.) 1
 by the Hon. T. B. Pánabokka, M.L.C., VII. (2nd Addm.) 1
 by Dr. J. Burgess, VII. (3rd Addm.) 1 ; VIII. (1883) ii
 by the Hon. J. F. Dickson, C.C.S., VII. (3rd Addm.) 2
 by S. M. Burrows, C.C.S., XI. (1889) iv ; XI. (1890) li
- Buddhist sculptures, letters on, by Dr. J. Burgess, VII. (3rd Addm.) 1 ; VIII. (1883) ii
 by Major-General Cunningham, IX. (1885) xi
- Buddhistical ceremonies, VIII. (1883) iii
- Bug on coffee estates in 1854, II. (1853-54) xcv, xcvi
- Buist, Dr., on wells at Jaffna, III. (1859-61) xiv
- Burgess, Dr. J., letters from, on Buddhist sculptures, VII. (3rd Addm.) 1 ; VIII. (1883) ii
 on copying inscriptions, VIII. (1884) xxx
- Burrows, S. M., C.C.S., report and letters by, on archæological work, Buddhist antiquities, &c., IX. (1885) xlvi ; XI. (1889) iv ; XI. (1890) li
- Butterflies, letter on the migration of, from H. F. Tomalin, XI. (1890) lx
- Calotropis gigantea, or Vará, VIII. (1883) x, xi
- Casie Chitty, S., letter from, on Inscriptions, II. (1849-50) xix
- Ceylon, the history of, as illustrating that of India, XI. (1890) xxxiii
 Schweitzer's account of, XI. (1889) v, xiii
- Chapman, Capt., on modes of keeping tally, II. (1852-53) xxiii
- Chittiravilátar Kóvil, plan of, by C. S. Vanderstraaten, II. (1853-54) cvi
- Cocanut-land, return per acre from, IX. (1885) xvii
- Coffee-blight, cotton aphid, and some new species of lac, by Dr. Lamprey, II. (1853-54) lxxxix
- Coins, copper, discovery of, by G. H. D. Elphinstone, V. (1873-74) 9
 Máldivian, monograph on, by H. C. P. Bell, C.C.S., XI. (1889) vii
 Roman, of the Emperors Antonius and Theodosius, IX. (1886) clxvi
 Sínghalese, presented by L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyár, II. (1852-53) viii
- Conchologists, hints to amateur, by H. Cumming, F.R.S., II. (1849) i
- Confervæ, letter on, from G. H. K. Thwaites, II. (1849-50) xviii
- Conversazione of November 26, 1887, X. (1887) x-xxii
- Copleston, the Right Rev. R. S., D.D., translations of Játakas by, VII. (1st Addm.) 1
 addresses by, IX. (1885) xciii ; IX. (1886) clxxii
- Cumming, H., F.R.S., paper by, on Conchology, II. (1849) 1
- Cunningham, Major-General, letter from, on Buddhist sculptures, IX. (1885) xi
- Dágaba, Abhayagiri, VIII. (1884) xxxvi
 Mirisvęti, VIII. (1884) xxxv, lx
- Dakshanakailáshamahátmiya, references in the, to Mantotā, &c., X. (1837) vii
- Dévanágari inscriptions, V. (1870-71) xxviii
- De Zoysa, L., Mahá Mudaliyár, letter from, on Sínghalese numeral signs, II. (1852-53) xliv
 on the Sermon on Omens, VII. (1882) lxx

- Dickson, Hon. J. F., C.C.S., C.M.G., address by, VIII. (1884) lxii
 on Buddhistical ceremonies, VII. (3rd Addm.) 2^o
 Dictionary, Páli, the Abhidhánappadipiká, VII. (1881) xxxvii
 Philological Society's, English, VIII. (1884) xlv
 Siphalese, proposed compilation of a new, VIII. (1884) xliii, lxix;
 IX. (1885) xcix
 new edition of Clough's, X. (1888) lxxxvi
 by the Rev. C. Carter, X. (1888) lxxxvii
 Dredge, use of the, for collecting shells, II. (1849) v
 Dúm tree, resin of the, IV. (1866-70) xxii
 Dutch memorial stone, with Latin inscription, XI. (1889) v; XI.
 (1890) lii
 records, X. (1888) lxxxv, cx
 Dwarfed plants, III. (1859-61) vi
 Ethnology of the Moors, X. (1888) 1
 Feathers, microscopical observations on, VII. (1882) lxxvi
 Ferguson, A. M., C.M.G., lecture by, on the Pearl Fishery, Tank Regions,
 and Buried Cities of Ceylon, X. (1887) xiii
 Ferguson, W., biographical sketch of, X. (1887) xxx
 Fish of Puttalam, letter on, by C. Brito, V. (1870-71) xx
 Flora of Ceylon, IX. (1885) vii
 Folk-lore of Ceylon, VII. (1882) lxx, lxxviii
 Footprints on a rock at Kurunégala, observations on, by Lieut.
 Henderson and A. O. Brodie, II. (1849-50) vii, xii
 Fowler, G. M., C.C.S., memorandum by, on carved stone, XI. (1890) lxii
 Franking, the privilege of, XI. (1890) lv
 Fyers, Hon. Col. A. B., addresses by, V. (1870-71) xxx; V. (1871-72)
 xv; VI. (1875-80) xvii
 Geology of Ceylon, V. (1870-71) xv
 Gipsies, or Telingukárayó, summary of a paper on, by J. P. Lewis,
 C.C.S., VIII. (1883) ix
 Glossaries Committee, the, X. (1888) lxxxvi
 Glossary, Siphalese, specimen of a, X. (1888) cv
 Goa, books presented by the Government of, VIII. (1883) ii, v
 Government of Ceylon sanctions a grant of Rs. 500 to the Society,
 VIII. (1884) xxxii
 Grammar, Sapskrit, of Páñini, VII. (1881) xli-xlii
 Siphalese, by B. Guṇasékara, Government Translator, X. (1888)
 lxxxvi
 Gums and resins, notes on, by W. C. Ondaatjie, Assistant Colonial
 Surgeon, II. (1853-54) lxx
 Guṇaratna, D. de S., Mudaliyár, letter from, on the observance of the
 Kaláva, VII. (1881) xxi
 Guṇatilaka, W., editions of Páñini's Grammar and other works by,
 VIII. (1881) xli
 Haly, A., lecture by, on Ceylon snakes, X. (1888) xl
 Henderson, Lieut., and A. O. Brodie, on Footmarks on a rock at
 Kurunégala, II. (1849-50) vii, xii
 Hindú Astronomy, letters on, by S. Mervin and J. G. Smithers, F.R.I.,
 B.A., VII. (1881) vii-x, xii-xv, xliii
 religious ceremonial, Professor Monier Williams' remarks on, VII.
 (1881) xxxix
 sacred places and their number, X. (1887) vii
 Holland, C., letter from, on Rugam antiquities, V. (1870-71) xxvi
 Hydrophis sublavés, sea-snake, specimen of, IV. (1866-70) xxxix

- Inauguration of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, I. (1845) i
- Industries of Ceylon, X. (1888) lviii, lxxviii
- Inscriptions at Pirámanankandal, letter on, from S. Casie Chitty, C.M.R.A.S., II. (1849-50) xix
- Dévanágarí, at Rugam, V. (1870-71) xxviii
- methods of copying, letter on, by Dr. J. Burgess, VIII. (1883) xxx
- ancient, of Ceylon, Dr. Müller's work on, published by the Ceylon Government, VIII. (1884) lxii
- on a marble Karañđuva, IX. (1886) cxlii
- Latin, of the Dutch period, XI. (1889) v ; XI. (1890) lii
- Iron in Ceylon, III. (1858-59) x
- Jaffna, fresh water wells at, III. (1859-61) xiv
- meteorology of, II. (1849) xxii ; II. (1849-50) xxvi
- Játaka, Áramadásaka, VII. (1st Addm.) 16
- Dummédha, VIII. (1st Addm.) 25
- Gámañi, VII. (2nd Addm.) 3
- Kapóta, VII. (1st Addm.) 9
- Kaṭṭhahári, VII. (2nd Addm.) 1
- Khañḍita, VII. (2nd Addm.) 4
- Lósaka, VII. (1st Addm.) 1
- Makasa, VII. (1st Addm.) 13
- Nakkhatta, VII. (1st Addm.) 23
- Róhiní, VII. (1st Addm.) 15
- Tipallatthamiga, VII. (2nd Addm.) 4
- Váruñi, VII. (1st Addm.) 18
- Védabbha, VII. (1st Addm.) 19
- Véluka, VII. (1st Addm.) 12
- Játakas, circular relative to the study of the, VIII. (1884) xxxi
- pictures illustrative of, displayed, VIII. (1884) liii
- translations of, by the Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, D.D., VII. (1st Addm.) 1
- by the Hon. T. B. Pánabokka, M.L.C., VII. (2nd Addm.) 1
- "Jottings from a Jungle Diary," IX. (1885) li
- Kalah, the emporium of, VII. (1881) xxxv
- Káláva, letter on the observance of the, from Dandris de Silva Gunaratna, Mudaliyár, VII. (1881) xxi
- Karañđuva, or relic casket, of quartz, IX. (1886) cxxvi, cxxix, cxlii
- Kelaart, Dr., letter from, on Reptiles, II. (1852-53) xli
- Kino, gum, II. (1853-54) lxx
- Koḍḍaikéni, carved stone at, memorandum by J. P. Lewis, C.C.S., and G. M. Fowler, C.C.S., XI. (1890) lxii
- Kurunégala, footprints on rock at, II. (1849-50), vii, xii
- Lac, gum, II. (1853-54) lxxii, xcix
- Ladies, election of, as members of the Society, X. (1888) lxxxviii ; XI. (1889) iii, xx
- Lamprey, Dr., paper by, on Aphides and Blight, &c., II. (1853-54) lxxxix
- Latin inscriptions, XI. (1889) v ; XI. (1890) lii
- Lewis, F., on the nidification of the Malkohá, XI. (1890) xl
- Lewis, J. P., C.C.S., summary of paper by, on Gipsies, VIII. (1883) ix
- memo. on carved stone, XI. (1890) lxii
- Library of Subhúti Thérunnánsé, VII. (1881) xxxvii
- of the Vidyódaya College, VII. (1881) xxxvii
- of the C. B. R. A. Society, X. (1888) xcvi, civ ; XI. (1889) xv
- rules and regulations of the, VII. (1882) xciv

- Mahāvāṅsa**, English translation of the, undertaken and completed by L. C. Wijesinha, Mudaliyār, IX. (1886) cxxxii ; X. (1887) xxvii ; XI. (1889) xxiii
- Máldive Islands**, remarks on, VI. (1875-80) xxi
report on, by H. C. P. Bell, c.c.s., VII. (1881) xlviii
- Malkohá**, nidification of the, by F. Lewis, XI. (1890) xl
- Malvána**, a former vice-regal residence, XI. (1890) xlv
- Manu**, Laws of, a memoir on the, by Capt. Broune, IV. (1866-70) xxx
- Marriage customs of the Moors**, X. (1888) xliii
- Martynia diandra**, VIII. (1883) x
- Measures**, ancient Indian, VII. (1881) xii-xv
- Medamahánuwara**, summaries of papers on, X. (1888) liv, lxxxviii
- Medical history of Ceylon**, IX. (1886) clxiv
- Méghadúta of Kálidása**, a manuscript of the, VII. (1881) xli, xliii
- Members**, lists of, I. (1845) ii ; I. (1847) 170 ; I. (1848) 212 ; II. (1849) xix ; II. (1849-50) xxix ; IV. (1866-70) xiii ; V. (1870-71) lvii ; V. (1871-72) xxxiii ; V. (1873-74) 2 ; VI. (1875-80) xxxi ; VII. (1881) lix ; VII. (1882) lxxxix ; VIII. (1883) xxvii ; IX. (1885) cii ; IX. (1886) clxxx ; X. (1888) cxix
- Mervin, S.**, and **J. G. Smithers, F.R.I.B.A.**, letters from, on Hindú astronomy, VII. (1881) vii-x, xii-xv, xliii
- Meteorology of Jaffna**, II. (1849) xxii ; II. (1849-50) xxvi
of Puttalam, II. (1849) xxi
- Mirá Kantiri festival**, the, VII. (1881) xxv
- Mirisvēti Dágaba**, subscription for excavations at, VIII. (1884) xxxv, lx
- Moors**, ethnology of the, X. (1888) 1
marriage customs of the, X. (1888) xliii
- Müller, Dr.**, work by, on Inscriptions, VIII. (1884) lxii
- Museum**, the, V. (1871-72) xvi-xviii
- Nágadharāṇa**, VIII. (1883) x, xi
- Numerical signs**, ancient Singhalese, letters on, by A. O. Brodie and L. de Zoysa, Mahá Mudaliyār, II. (1852-53) xliv, xlv
- Omens**, VII. (1881) xxvi
Buddha's sermon on, VII. (1882) lxx
- Ondaatjie, W. C.**, letters of, on vegetable and other products, II. (1852-53) lxi, lxii ; II. (1853-54) lxiii-lxviii, lxx-lxxvi, lxxxvi-lxxxviii
- Paddy cultivation**, IX. (1885) xv
customs connected with, VII. (1882) lxiv
- Páli Dictionary**, the *Abhidhánappadipiká*, VII. (1881) xxxvii
Childers', V. (1870-71) xxiii
Text Society, VIII. (1884) lxviii
- Pánabokka**, the Hon. T. B., M.L.C., translations of *Játakas* by, VII. (2nd Addm.) 1
- Panikkar**, or elephant-catchers, VIII. (1883) xvi
- Páṇini's Saṅskrit Grammar**, an edition of, by W. Guṇatilaka, VII. (1881) xli-xlii
- Paper**, note on the Kandyan mode of making, by W. C. Ondaatjie, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, II. (1853-54) lxxiii
- Parker, H.**, F.G.S., F.L.S., &c., letter from, on plaques, IX. (1886) cxlv
- Pearl-fishery**, the, X. (1887) xiii
- Pérádeni-nuwara**, XI. (1890) xxxi
- Phœnicophaes pyrocephalus**, XI. (1890) xl

- Philological and Ethnographical Institute for Netherlands India, letter from the, IV. (1866-70) xxxv
- Photographs of Jamal Gázi and Bharhut, list of, IX. (1885) xiv
- Plaques, letter on, from H. Parker, F.G.S., F.L.S., &c., IX. (1886) cxlv
- Plumbago, IX. (1885) xxiii
- Pohath, K. J., note on Sirivaddhanapura, XI. (1890) liii
- Portuguese Government, the, books presented by, to the Society, VII. (3rd Addm.) 1; VIII. (1883) v
- Printing offices, Siphalese, VIII. (1884) lxxiii
- Puttalam, letter on the fish of, from C. Brito, V. (1870-71) xx
 meteorology of, tables by A. O. Brodie, II. (1849) xxi
- Report on the translation of the Mahávap̄sa, by L. C. Wijesipha Mudaliyár, IX. (1886) cxxxii
- Reports, Archæological, on work at Anurádhapura, by S. M. Burrows, c.c.s., IX. (1885) xlvi
 on Kégalla District, by H. C. P. Bell, c.c.s., XI. (1890) xxxi
- Exhibition Committee's, II. (1849-50) xx; II. (1852-53) iv
- Library Committee's, X. (1888) xcvi
- Management Committee's, I. (1847) 166; I. (1848) 202; II. (1849) x; II. (1849-50) viii; II. (1852-53) i; II. (1853-54) lxxvii; III. (1856-58) xi; III. (1858-59) v; III. (1859-61) ix; V. (1870-71) xxxix; VII. (1881) xxx; VII. (1882) lxxxiii; VIII. (1883) xx; VIII. (1884) lviii; IX. (1885) lxxxvii; IX. (1886) clxviii; X. (1887) xxiv; X. (1888) lxxxi; XI. (1889) ix
- Meteorological Committee's, I. (1847) 168
- Statistical Committee's, I. (1848) 206
- Reptiles, Dr. Kelaart's letter on, II. (1852-53) xli
- Reprints, proposed, of the Hon. G. Turnour's contributions to the Bengal Asiatic Society, IX. (1885) xc
- Ribeiro, Captain Joao, X. (1888) lv
- Rice cultivation, IX. (1885) xv
- Ritigala, X. (1888) xc, xci
- Rúgam, archæology of, letter on, from C. Holland, V. (1870-71) xxvi
 inscription at, V. (1870-71) xxviii
- Rules and Regulations of the Society, I. (1885) i—*passim*
- Saar's account of Ceylon, IX. (1885) i
- Sanskrit, Páñini's grammar of, VII. (1881) xli, xlii
- Sao Lourenço, fort of, XI. (1890) xlvi
- Schouten's account of Ceylon, IX. (1886) cxx
- Schweitzer's account of Ceylon, XI. (1889) v, xiii
- Scientific researches of the Drs. Sarasin, IX. (1886) cxvi
- Sericulture, VII. (1881) xxv
- Sigiriya, or Segiri, orthography of the word, IX. (1886) cxxv
 paintings at, XI. (1889) iv, xiii
 proposed systematic exploration of, XI. (1889) xix
- Siphalese bird-lore, VIII. (1883) xvii
 ethnology, IX. (1886) cxi
 folk-lore, VII. (1882) lxx, lxxviii
 games, VIII. (1884) xlvi
 language, alphabet of the, II. (1853-54) lxxxii
 compared with modern Aryan vernaculars—summary of paper by W. P. Ranasipha, VII. (1882) lxxvii
 dictionaries of the, VIII. (1884) xliii, lxix; IX. (1885) xcix; X. (1888) lxxxvi, lxxxvii

Sinhalese :—**language :—**

- glossaries of the, X. (1888) cv
 grammar of the, by B. Gunasékara, Government Translator, X. (1888) lxxxvi
 unbroken succession of records of the, VIII. (1884) lxxx
 numerical signs, II. (1852-53) xliv-xlvi
 observance of the Kaláva, VII. (1881) xxi
 printing presses, VIII. (1884) lxxxiii
- Sirivaddhanapura, note on, by K. J. Pohath, XI. (1890) liii
- Skulls of Veḍḍás, IX. (1886) clxi
- Smither, J. G., F.R.I.B.A., and S. Mervin, letters from, on Hindú Astronomy, VII. (1881) vii-x, xii-xv, xliii
- Snake-charmers, VIII. (1883) x, xi
- Snakes, on the characters of, illustrated by formulæ—a lecture by A. Haly, X. (1888) xl
 pictures of, exhibited in Australian schools, X. (1888) xlvi
- Starke, J., note by, on Sinhalese alphabet, II. (1853-54) lxxxii
- Statue, colossal, of Buddha in Mátalé District, letters on, from S. M. Burrows, C.C.S., XI. (1889) iv ; XI. (1890) li
- Steel, the Kandyan mode of making, letter on, from W. C. Ondaatjie, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, II. (1853-54) lxxxiii
- Stevens, C. S. V., lecture by, on the Veḍḍás, IX. (1886) cxlvii
- Stirrup-irons, ancient, X. (1888) cxi
- Subjects of inquiry for members of the Society, III. (1858-59) xvi
- Swords, ancient, presented by A. Waddington, IV. (1866-70) xxxvi
- Tally, modes of keeping, letters on, from Captain Chapman, II. (1852-53) xxiii
- Tamiḷ coolies, facilities provided for, by the Ceylon Government, X. (1887) xv, xviii
 usefulness of, to the country, X. (1888) lxi
- Tank-regions of Ceylon, X. (1887) xiii
- Tanque Salgado, XI. (1889) vi
- Teliṅgukárayó, or gipsies, VIII. (1883) ix
- Tennent, Sir Emerson, on wells at Jaffna, III. (1859-61) xiv
- Threshing-floor language, VIII. (1884) xxxiii
- Thwaites, G. H. K., letter from, on Confervæ, II. (1849-50) xviii
- Ṭiká, or commentary, on the Mahávapsa, translated by Baṭuvantudávé Paṇḍit and Sumaṅgala Thérunnánsé, IX. (1886) cxxxvii
- Tirukkétisvaram, remarks on, X. (1887) vi-x
- Tomalin, H., letter from, on migration of butterflies, XI. (1890) lx
- Transliteration, by *e* and *o* in Saṅskṛit words, X. (1888) cv
 of *ḍ* by *v* or *w*, X. (1888) cv
- Treasure Trove Ordinance, XI. (1889) xix
- Vanderstraaten, C. S., plan of Chittiravailátar Kóvil by, II. (1853-54) cvi
- Vará, or Wará, VIII. (1883) x, xi
- Veḍḍás, the, abridgment of Professor Virchow's monograph on, by T. Berwick, IX. (1885) lxi
 bows and arrows of, IX. (1886) clii, clvi
 clans among, IX. (1886) clx
 fire, mode of producing, among, IX. (1886) cliii
 food of, IX. (1886) clii
 honesty of, IX. (1886) cl, cli
 kind treatment of Mr. Stevens by, IX. (1886) cxlviii

Vēddás :—

- language of, IX. (1886) cli
 laughter disliked by, IX. (1886) cliv
 lecture on, by C. S. V. Stevens, IX. (1886) cxlvii
 number of, IX. (1886) clvi
 peaceable disposition of, IX. (1886) clvi
 religious ideas of, IX. (1886) clviii
 report on, by Professor Virchow, VIII. (1884) lxxiv
 signs readily understood by, IX. (1886) cl
 skulls of, IX. (1886) clxi
 stature of, IX. (1886) clvi
 weapons of, and mode of procuring them, IX. (1886) cliii
 women well treated by, IX. (1886) clix
 Vedic and Buddhistic polities, the, VI. (1875-1880) xix
 Vegetable and other products, correspondence regarding, from W. C. Ondaatjie, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, II. (1852-53) lxi, lxii ; II. (1853-54) lxiii-lxviii, lxx-lxxvi, lxxvii-lxxxviii
 Vēragoda Dēvālē, IX. (1886) cxxiv
 Virchow, Professor, report on Vēddás by, VIII. (1884) lxxiv
 monograph on Vēddás by, abridged by T. Berwick, IX. (1885) lxi
 Wells of Jaffna, letters on, by Sir E. Tennent and Dr. Buist, III. (1859-61) xiv
 Wijesinha, L. C., Mudaliyár, English translation of the Mahāvapaṅga completed by, IX. (1886) cxxxii; X. (1887) xxvii; XI. (1889) xxiii
 Woods of Ceylon, donation of samples of the, by A. Mendis and H. Capper, II. (1853-54) cxviii
 Yójana, an ancient Indian measure of distance, VII. (1881) xii-xv
 Zoology, matter relating to, II. (1849) i; II. 1852-53) xli; II. (1853-54) lxxxix, xciii, ci; IV. (1866-70) xxxix; V. (1870-71) xx; VII. (1882) lxxvi; IX. (1886) cxvi; X. (1888) xl; XI. (1890) xl, lx

ADDENDUM.

MENTION should be made of the following works, among others, from which useful information has been derived concerning the orthography and definition of Oriental names and terms :—

List of the Five hundred and fifty Játakas in C.B.R.A.S. Journal :
by N. Don M. de Z. Wikremesinghe and Veliwitiyé Dhammaratana Unnánsé.

List of Kings, with Dates, in Sighalese History of Ceylon :
Christian Vernacular Education Society.

English translation of the Mahávaṃsa : by L. C. Wijesingha,
Mudaliyár.

Buddhism : by Professor Rhys-Davids.

Hinduism : by Professor Monier Williams.

Ceylon Directory : A. M. & J. Ferguson.

Dictionaries :—

Saṃskṛit : by Vaman Shivram Apte.

Páli : by R. C. Childers.

Sighalese : by the Rev. B. Clough.

Tamiḷ (classical) : by V. Visvanáthappillai.

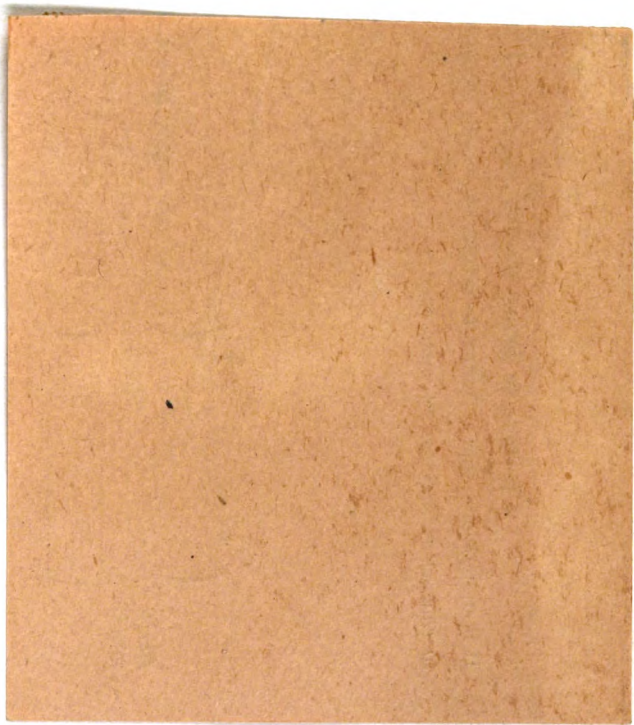
Sighalese Grammar : by A. M. Guṇasékera.

The Compiler's renewed thanks are due to Mr. H. C. P. BELL for the valuable assistance he continued to afford during the time the proof sheets of the Index were being revised ; as also to the Acting Government Printer, Mr. H. C. COTTLE, and his Assistants, for the great amount of care and attention they have bestowed on the work.

July, 1895.

J. F. W. G.

2



Widener Library



3 2044 105 328 710

